



ISSN-1908-0425

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

**PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY**

# 2017 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry

Volume IX

## Accommodation and Food Service Activities



**VOLUME IX**

**ISSN 1908 - 0425**

# **2017 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**

## **ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES**



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

**PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY**



**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES**

**PRESIDENT RODRIGO ROA DUTERTE**



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY

**DENNIS S. MAPA, Ph. D.**

*Undersecretary*

*National Statistician and Civil Registrar General*

Copyright © 2020 by Philippine Statistics Authority  
PSA CVEA Building, East Avenue, Diliman  
Quezon City, Philippines

## FOREWORD

This volume contains the final results of the **2017 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)** for Accommodation and Food Service Activities sector. The 2017 ASPBI was conducted nationwide by the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) in 2018 with 2017 as reference period for all data items, except for employment, which was based on the existing number as of 15 November 2017.

Statistics presented are the number of establishments, employment, compensation, income, expense, tangible fixed assets, intangible assets, inventories, value added, and e-commerce transactions are at the national and regional levels, and disaggregated by employment size and industry.

Information contained in this report is useful both to the government and the private sector in the formulation and implementation of economic plans and programs.

The PSA acknowledges, with sincere appreciation, the cooperation of the responding establishments.



**DENNIS S. MAPA, Ph.D.**

Undersecretary

National Statistician and Civil Registrar General

Quezon City, Philippines  
March 2020



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<b>Page</b>
<b>FOREWORD</b> .....	iii
<b>TABLE OF CONTENTS</b> .....	v
<b>EXPLANATORY TEXT</b> .....	xvii
Introduction .....	xvii
Uses of Survey Data .....	xvii
ASPBI Slogan and Logo .....	xviii
Legal Authority .....	xviii
Reference Period .....	xx
Scope and Coverage .....	xx
Unit of Enumeration .....	xxi
Classification of Establishments .....	xxii
Frame of Establishments .....	xxvi
Sampling Design .....	xxvii
Sampling Units .....	xxvii
Sampling Domains .....	xxviii
Geographic Domain .....	xxviii
Industry Domain .....	xxx
Employment Stratum .....	xxxii
Sample Size .....	xxxii
Sample Allocation for Non-Certainty Samples .....	xxxiv
Sample Selection .....	xxxvi
Estimation Procedure .....	xxxvi
Questionnaire Design .....	xl
Survey Operations .....	xlii
Preparatory Activities .....	xlii
Training .....	xlii
Field Operations .....	xlili
Data Processing .....	xliv
Tabulation .....	xlvi
Dissemination .....	xlvii
Response Rate .....	xlviii
Concepts and Definitions .....	I

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	<b>Page</b>
Kinds of Establishments .....	liv
Symbols and Abbreviations Used in Statistical Tables .....	lvii
 <b>DESCRIPTION OF INDUSTRIES FOR ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES SECTOR.....</b>	 lviii
 <b>BRIEF ANALYSIS .....</b>	 lx
FIGURE 1 Percentage Distribution of All Establishment for Accommodation and Food Service Activities by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017.....	lx
FIGURE 2 Distribution of Employment for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017.....	lxi
FIGURE 3 Average Annual Compensation of Employees for the Top Five Industries for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Sector by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017.....	lxii
FIGURE 4 Income and Expense of the Top Five Industries for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017.....	lxiv
TABLE A Selected Indicators for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .	lxv
 <b>STATISTICAL TABLES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS FOR ALL EMPLOYMENT SIZES</b>	
TABLE 1 Summary Statistics for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017	3
TABLE 2 Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	4

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	Page
TABLE 2.1      Number of Establishments and Research and Development (R & D) Personnel by Sex for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	4
TABLE 3        Number of Establishments and Compensation by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017.....	5
TABLE 4        Number of Establishments and Income by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	6
TABLE 4.1      Number of Establishments and Income from Service Rendered by Type of Transaction for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	7
TABLE 4.2      Number of Establishments and Income from Transactions Outside the Country for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	7
TABLE 4.3      Number of Establishments and Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	8
TABLE 4.4      Number of Establishments and Other Income by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	9
TABLE 5        Number of Establishments and Expense by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	10
TABLE 5.1      Number of Establishments and Real Estate Sold by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 ( <i>no available data</i> )	NA



## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	<b>Page</b>
TABLE 5.2      Number of Establishments and Expense for Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group : Philippines, 2017 .....	11
TABLE 5.3      Number of Establishments and Expense for Non-Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	12
TABLE 5.4      Number of Establishments and Cost of Goods Sold for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	13
TABLE 5.5      Number of Establishments and Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	13
TABLE 5.6      Number of Establishments and Other Expense by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	14
TABLE 6          Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	15
TABLE 6.1      Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 ( <i>no available data</i> )	NA
TABLE 6.2      Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	16
TABLE 7          Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	16

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

		<b>Page</b>
TABLE 8	Number of Establishments and Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	17
TABLE 8.1	Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	18
TABLE 8.2	Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	19
TABLE 9	Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	20
TABLE 10	Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	21
TABLE 11	Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	22
TABLE 12	Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of 31 December for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	23
TABLE 13	Number of Reporting Establishments with E-Commerce Transactions for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	24

### STATISTICAL TABLES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER

TABLE 1a	Summary Statistics for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	27
----------	--	----

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	<b>Page</b>
TABLE 2a      Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	33
TABLE 2a.1    Number of Establishments and Research and Development (R&D) Personnel by Sex for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017.....	36
TABLE 3a      Number of Establishments and Compensation by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	39
TABLE 4a      Number of Establishments and Income by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	42
TABLE 4a.1    Number of Establishments and Income from Service Rendered by Type of Transaction for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 . . . . .	48
TABLE 4a.2    Number of Establishments and Income from Transactions Outside the Country for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 . . . . .	51
TABLE 4a.3    Number of Establishments and Other Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	54
TABLE 4a.4    Number of Establishments and Other Income by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	60

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	Page
TABLE 5a      Number of Establishments and Expense by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	63
TABLE 5a.1    Number of Establishments and Real Estate Sold by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 ( <i>no available data</i> )	NA
TABLE 5a.2    Number of Establishments and Expense for Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	72
TABLE 5a.3    Number of Establishments and Expense for Non-Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	75
TABLE 5a.4    Number of Establishments and Cost of Goods Sold for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	81
TABLE 5a.5    Number of Establishments and Taxes on Product and Other Taxes on Production for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	84
TABLE 5a.6    Number of Establishments and Other Expense by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	87
TABLE 6a      Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	90

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

		<b>Page</b>
TABLE 6a.1	Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 ( <i>no available data</i> )	NA
TABLE 6a.2	Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	96
TABLE 7a	Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	99
TABLE 8a	Number of Establishments and Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	102
TABLE 8a.1	Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	105
TABLE 8a.2	Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	111
TABLE 9a	Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	117
TABLE 10a	Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	123

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

		<b>Page</b>
TABLE 11a	Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	126
TABLE 12a	Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of 31 December for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	132
TABLE 13a	Number of Reporting Establishments with E-Commerce Transactions for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	138

### STATISTICAL TABLES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF LESS THAN 20

TABLE 1b	Summary Statistics for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	143
TABLE 2b	Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	144
TABLE 2b.1	Number of Establishments and Research and Development (R&D) Personnel by Sex for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	144
TABLE 3b	Number of Establishments and Compensation by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	145

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	<b>Page</b>
TABLE 4b      Number of Establishments and Income by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	146
TABLE 4b.1    Number of Establishments and Income from Service Rendered by Type of Transaction for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	147
TABLE 4b.2    Number of Establishments and Income from Transactions Outside the Country for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	147
TABLE 4b.3.    Number of Establishments and Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	148
TABLE 4b.4    Number of Establishments and Other Income by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	149
TABLE 5b      Number of Establishments and Expense by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	150
TABLE 5b.1    Number of Establishments and Real Estate Sold by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 ( <i>no available data</i> )	NA
TABLE 5b.2    Number of Establishments and Expense for Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishment with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group; Philippines, 2017 .....	151

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Continued*

	<b>Page</b>
TABLE 5b.3      Number of Establishments and Expense of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishment with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	152
TABLE 5b.4      Number of Establishments and Cost of Goods Sold for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishment with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	153
TABLE 5b.5      Number of Establishments and Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishment with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	153
TABLE 5b.6      Number of Establishments and Other Expense by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	154
TABLE 6b        Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	155
TABLE 6b.1      Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 ( <i>no available data</i> )	NA
TABLE 6b.2      Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	156
TABLE 7b        Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	156



## TABLE OF CONTENTS – *Concluded*

	<b>Page</b>
TABLE 8b      Number of Establishments and Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	157
TABLE 8b.1    Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	158
TABLE 8b.2    Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	159
TABLE 9b      Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	160
TABLE 10b     Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	161
TABLE 11b     Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	162
TABLE 12b     Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of 31 December for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017 .....	163
TABLE 13b     Number of Reporting Establishments with E-Commerce Transactions for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017.....	164

### **APPENDICES**

Appendix 1      2017 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry Questionnaire (ASPBI Form No. 7) .....	167
Appendix 2      2017 ASPBI Sampling Rate by Section, Industry Sub-class by Employment Stratum .....	179

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## INTRODUCTION

The 2017 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI) is one of the designated statistical activities of the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA). It is a nationwide undertaking designed to collect and generate information on the levels, structure, and trends of economic activities of the formal sector in the entire country for the year 2017.

Specifically, the objectives of the 2017 ASPBI are the following:

- collect and generate detailed information on employment, income, expense, capital expenditures, and total assets of the establishments
- generate estimates for other economic indicators such as value added, labor productivity, average compensation and other indicators necessary to evaluate the performance of industries at the national and regional levels
- generate micro, small and medium establishments (MSME) data using total employment; and
- gather information for the improvement of the list of establishments

The 2017 ASPBI is the 46<sup>th</sup> of the series of annual surveys of establishments since the 1956 Survey of Manufactures and the 33<sup>rd</sup> of the series for the Accommodation and Food Service Activities sector. It was undertaken nationwide in 2018 with the year 2017 as the reference period of data, except for employment which was as of 15 November 2017.

Data processing of the survey was decentralized and an online system called the Establishment Data Management System (EDMS) was utilized to facilitate the processing of survey data.

This volume presents the final results of the 2017 ASPBI for all establishments, establishments with total employment of less than 20 and 20 and over. The unit of enumeration for this survey is the establishment. Statistical tables are presented at the national level, disaggregated by industry group (3-digit PSIC). Data for one or two establishments in some industries are either suppressed or combined with other related industries to avoid disclosure of information as required by Section 27 of RA 10625 and Section 7 of RA 6713.

## Uses of Survey Data

The data collected from ASPBI serve as bases upon which the government and the private sector formulate policies and economic development plans.

Specifically, the survey results are used in:

- constructing national and regional income accounts of the Philippine economy
- formulating development strategies and monitoring plans/policies in the attainment of national and regional goals
- determining and comparing regional economic structure and performance
- analyzing the performance and contribution of MSMEs to the total economy
- conducting market research and feasibility studies
- updating the frame of establishments

## ASPBI Slogan and Logo

*“Providing Statistics for a Globally Competitive Economy”* is the slogan of all business and industry surveys and other surveys conducted by PSA.



The logo, which is a stylistic representation of the Filipino flag, capsulizes the objectives of the 2017 ASPBI.

The GOLDEN sun represents the vision of hope which reaches out like the sun's rays for the improvement of the quality of life of all Filipinos; the RED chart signifies the desired trend of the country's economic progress; the WHITE building denotes the business and industries that propel the growth of the economy; while the BLUE background symbolizes the cooperation between and among data providers, data producers, and data users.

## LEGAL AUTHORITY

The conduct of the 2017 ASPBI is authorized under Republic Act (RA) 10625 known as the Philippine Statistical Act of 2013 - Reorganizing and strengthening of the Philippine Statistical System (PSS), its agencies, and instrumentalities. It shall be the policy of the State to affect the necessary and proper changes in the organizational and functional structures of the PSS to rationalize and promote efficiency and effectiveness in the delivery of statistical services.

**Section 25** (Obligation to Provide Information) of the same law stipulated that all respondents, whether natural or legal persons, are required to provide truthful and complete information to all statistical inquiries or surveys conducted by the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA).

**Section 26** (Confidentiality of Information) states that data provided by respondents shall be considered privileged communication and as such shall be inadmissible as evidence in any proceeding.

*“Individual data furnished by a respondent to statistical inquiries, surveys and censuses of the PSA shall be considered privileged communication and as such shall be inadmissible as evidence in any proceeding. The PSA may release aggregated information from statistical inquiries, surveys and censuses in the form of summaries or statistical tables in which no reference to an individual, corporation, association, partnership, institution or business enterprise shall appear...”*

**Section 27** specifies the penalties for any person who breach the confidentiality of information and for respondents who failed to provide truthful and complete information.

*“Respondents of primary data collection activities such as censuses and sample surveys are obliged to give truthful and complete answers to statistical inquiries. The gathering, consolidation and analysis of such data shall likewise be done in the most truthful and credible manner.*

*To ensure compliance, any violation of this Act shall result in the imposition of the penalty of one (1) year imprisonment and a fine of One hundred thousand pesos (P100,000.00). In cases where the respondent fails to give truthful and complete answer to such statistical inquiries is a corporation, the above penalty shall be imposed against the responsible officer, director, manager and/or agent of said corporation. In addition, such erring corporation or any other juridical entity, depending on the category of the enterprise or business concerned whether small, medium or large, shall be imposed a fine ranging from One hundred thousand pesos (P100,000.00) to Five hundred thousand pesos (P500,000.00).*

*Any person, including parties within the PSA Board and the PSA, who breach the confidentiality of information, whether by carelessness, improper behavior, behavior with malicious intent, and use of confidential information for profit, are considered guilty of an offense and shall be liable to fines as prescribed by the PSA Board which shall not be less than Five thousand pesos (P5,000.00) nor more than Ten thousand pesos (P10,000.00) and/or imprisonment of three (3) months but not to exceed one (1) year, subject to the degree of breach of information.*

*Failure to comply with the survey clearance provision shall be penalized by a fine of Fifty thousand pesos (P50,000.00) to One hundred thousand pesos (P100,000.00), depending on the gravity and seriousness of such noncompliance.”*

**Republic Act 6713** further provides for the Code of Conduct and Ethical Standards for Public Officials and Employees.

Section 7 of RA 6713 states that:

*“...(c) Disclosure and/or misuse of confidential information. Public officials and employees shall not use or divulge confidential or classified information officially known to them by reason of their office and not made available to the public, either: (1) to further their private interest, or give undue advantage of anyone, or (2) to prejudice the public interest...”*

## REFERENCE PERIOD

All information collected in the 2017 ASPBI refers to the calendar year 2017. However, employment data was as of 15 November 2017. This was based on the results of the study on business practices where establishments find it easier to provide the number of employees as of the second month of the last quarter of the reference year.

Reports of establishment on a fiscal year other than January to December 2017 were accepted provided previous years' annual reports used the same period of reporting.

## SCOPE AND COVERAGE

The 2017 ASPBI is a nationwide undertaking confined to the formal sector of the economy and as such excludes the informal sector.

The following comprise the formal sector:

1. Corporations and partnerships
2. Cooperatives and foundations
3. Single proprietorship with employment of 10 and over
4. Single proprietorship with branches

Hence, the 2017 ASPBI covered only the following economic units:

- All establishments with total employment (TE) of 10 and over, and
- All establishments with TE of less than 10, except those establishments with Legal Organization = 1 (single proprietorship) and Economic Organization = 1 (single establishment), that are engaged in economic activities classified according to the 2009 PSIC.

Table 1 show the economic activities within the scope of the 2017 ASPBI.

**TABLE 1 Scope of the 2017 ASPBI**

Sector	Economic Activity	Sector	Economic Activity
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	J	Information and Communication
B	Mining and Quarrying	K	Financial and Insurance Activities
C	Manufacturing	L	Real Estate Activities

*Continued*

**TABLE 1** --*Concluded*

Sector	Economic Activity	Sector	Economic Activity
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	N	Administrative and Support Service Activities
F	Construction	P	Education
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities
H	Transportation and Storage	R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	S	Other Service Activities

The following sections of the 2009 PSIC are excluded from the scope of this survey and all other establishment-based surveys of PSA:

- Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security (Section O)
- Activities of Households as employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households to Own Use (Section T)
- Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Body (Section U)

## UNIT OF ENUMERATION

The unit of enumeration in the 2017 ASPBI is the establishment. An establishment is defined in the United Nations International Recommendations on Industrial Statistics as “*an economic unit under single ownership or control, i.e., under a single legal entity, engaged in one or predominantly one kind of economic activity at a single fixed location.*”

In actual practice, however, there are difficulties in applying the ideal definition so the establishment is defined in operational terms to take into account the organization and record-keeping practices of certain sectors by making the single location and activity criteria more flexible. It is then necessary to use the kind-of-activity unit (KAU).

The KAU is “*the unit that is engaged in the production of the most homogenous group of goods and services, usually at one location, but sometimes over a wider area, for which separate records are available that can provide data concerning*

*the production of these goods and services and the materials, labor and physical resources used in the production.”*

The above definition is applicable to the following sectors and industries:

### Sectors

- Construction
- Transportation and Storage
- Financial and Insurance Activities
- Real Estate Activities

### Industries

- Electric power generation, transmission, and distribution (Electric Cooperatives)
- Wired telecommunications activities
- Wireless telecommunications activities
- Satellite telecommunications activities
- Telephone access in facilities open to public service activities
- Other telecommunications service activities, n.e.c.
- Travel agency and tour operator activities
- Other reservation service and related activities
- Security and investigation activities
- General cleaning of buildings

The use of the kind-of-activity unit (KAU) for the above-mentioned sectors and industries was necessary as there is no restriction for the geographical areas in which a given kind of activity is carried on by a single legal entity.

## **CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS**

An establishment is categorized by its economic organization, legal organization, industrial classification, employment size, and geographic location.

### **Economic Organization (EO)**

This relates to the organizational structure or role of the establishment in the organization. The following are the types of EO:

- Single establishment (EO=1) is an establishment which has neither branch nor main office.
- Branch only (EO=2) is an establishment which has a separate main office located elsewhere.

- Establishment and main office (EO=3), is one where the establishment is located in the same address as the main office and with branch/es elsewhere.
- Main office only (EO=4) is the unit which controls, supervises and directs one or more establishments of an enterprise.
- Ancillary unit other than Main Office (EO=5) is the unit that operates primarily or exclusively for a related establishment or group of related establishments or its parent establishment and provides goods or services that support but do not become part of the output of those establishments.

## **Legal Organization (LO)**

This provides the legal basis for ownership of the establishment. The following are the types of LO:

- Single Proprietorship (LO=1) is a business establishment organized, owned and managed by one person, who alone assumes the risk of the business enterprise.
- Partnership (LO=2) is an association of two or more individuals for the conduct of a business enterprise based upon an agreement or contract between or among them to contribute money, property or industry into a common fund with the intention of dividing profits among themselves.
- Government Corporation (LO=3) is a corporation organized for private aim, benefit or purpose with the government as the majority stockholder, regardless of whether they are stock or non-stock corporations.
- Stock Corporation (LO=4) is an ordinary business corporation organized by private persons, created and operated for the purpose of making a profit which may be distributed in the form of dividends to stockholders on the basis of their invested capital.
- Non-Stock Non-Profit Corporation (LO=5) is a business corporation which does not issue stock to its members and are created not to profit but for the public good and welfare. Of this character, are most of the religious, social, literary, scientific, civic and political organizations and societies.
- Cooperative (LO=6) is an organization composed primarily of small producers and/or consumers who voluntary join together to form a business enterprise, which they themselves own, control and patronize.
- Others (LO=7) are organizations not classified in any of the above classification like private associations, foundations, non-government organizations, etc.



## Industrial Classification

The industrial classification of an economic unit is determined by the activity from which it derives its major income or revenue. The 2009 Philippine Standard Industrial Classification (PSIC) was utilized to classify economic units according to their economic activities. It was approved for adoption by government agencies and instrumentalities through NSCB Resolution No. 2 Series 2010 signed on 10 February 2010.

The 2009 PSIC is a detailed classification of industries prevailing in the country according to the kind of productive activities undertaken by the establishments. It is aligned with the International Standard Industrial Classification of all Economic Activities (ISIC) Revision 4, as officially released by the United Nations Statistics Division on 11 August 2008 for adoption by countries in their revised national classifications by 2010.

The 2009 PSIC took into account the significant changes in the relative importance of various economic activities in the country that have taken place since 2002. It is linked with the ASEAN Common Industrial Classification (ACIC) as approved by the ASEAN Heads of Statistical Offices (AHSOM) in November 2006.

The structure and coding system of the 2009 PSIC consists of an alpha character and 5 numeric digits. The alpha character, represents the **section** (also known as a sector), the first two digits represent the **division**; the first three digits, the **group**; the first four digits, the **class**; and all 5 digits, the **sub-class**.

### Example: PSIC Code I55101

<b>Section</b>	I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities
<b>Division</b>	55	Accommodation
<b>Group</b>	551	Short term accommodation activities
<b>Class</b>	5510	Short term accommodation activities
<b>Sub-class</b>	55101	Hotels and motels

Table 2 shows the levels of disaggregation of industries in the 2009 PSIC.

**TABLE 2 Levels of Disaggregation of the 2009 PSIC by Sector**

Code	Section	Division	Group	Class	Sub-Class
	<b>Total</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>1,285</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing	3	12	53	157
B	Mining and Quarrying	5	10	15	32
C	Manufacturing	24	73	201	476
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam, and Air Conditioning Supply	1	3	3	3
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	4	6	8	8
F	Construction	3	8	10	15
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	3	20	45	189
H	Transportation and Storage	5	12	21	56
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	2	5	6	20
J	Information and Communication	6	13	25	39
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	3	10	21	45
L	Real Estate Activities	1	2	5	6
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	7	16	16	38
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	6	19	28	74
O	Public Administration and Defense; Compulsory Social Security	1	3	7	12
P	Education	1	6	13	24
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	3	9	11	32
R	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation	4	5	10	18
S	Other Service Activities	3	10	18	34
T	Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods – and Services-Producing Activities of Private Households for Own Use	2	3	3	3
U	Activities of Extraterritorial Organizations and Bodies	1	1	2	4

## Establishment Size Classification

The size of an establishment is determined by its total employment as of a specific date.

Table 3 shows the Employment Size (SZ) classification and code used in the survey.

**TABLE 3 Employment Size and Code**

TE Code	Total Employment	TE Code	Total Employment
0	1 – 4	5	100 – 199
1	5 – 9	6	200 – 499
2	10 – 19	7	500 – 999
3	20 – 49	8	1,000 – 1,999
4	50 – 99	9	2,000 and over

## Geographic Classification

Establishments are also classified by geographic area using the Philippine Standard Geographic Classification (PSGC). The PSGC is a systematic classification and coding of geographic areas in the country. It contains updates in regions, provinces, cities, municipalities and barangays in the Philippines.

Based on the PSGC as of 31 December 2017, the Philippines has 17 Regions, 81 provinces, 145 cities, 1,489 municipalities and 42,036 barangays. The update in 2017 was the abolition of Negros Island Region (NIR) on 07 August 2017 through Executive Order 38 – “Revoking Executive Order No. 183 (s. 2015) which Created a Negros Island Region and for Other Purposes.” Provinces, cities, municipalities, and barangays of Negros Occidental and Negros Oriental reverted to Region VI (Western Visayas) and Region VII (Central Visayas), respectively.

## FRAME OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The frame for the 2017 ASPBI was extracted from the 2017 List of Establishments (LE) as of 19 January 2018.

The 2017 LE is a result of the conduct of the 2017 Updating of the List of Establishments (ULE) in selected barangays in Quezon City and in Iloilo City. These two industry hubs were selected because of the emergence of growth area barangays in terms of the number of establishments during the past years. Other sources of updates are the company websites and the survey reports/feedback from the 2016 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry.

The 2017 LE shows that there were 917,582 establishments in operation nationwide of which 228,112 (24.86%) comprised the establishment frame or are within the scope and coverage of the 2017 ASPBI. This frame was used to draw the sample establishments for the survey.

## SAMPLING DESIGN

The 2017 ASPBI used stratified systematic sampling design with 5-digit PSIC serving as industry strata and employment size as the second stratification variable.

### Sampling Units

The sampling unit of the 2017 ASPBI was the establishment. In particular, the sampling units for industries identified as the kind-of-activity unit (KAU) were establishments with EO = 1, 3 and 4. The sampling units for non-KAU industries were establishments with EO = 1, 2 and 3.

For Government-Owned-and-Controlled Corporations (GOCCs), the sampling units were establishments with EO=1, 3 and 4, except for those engaged under Sectors G and R in which the sampling units are establishments with EO = 1, 2 and 3. This is based on the availability of data at these units which maintain the records.

Table 4 shows the sampling units by sector and selected industries.

**TABLE 4 Sampling Units by Sector and Selected Industries**

Sector/ Industry Code	Description	EO
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1, 2, 3
B	Mining and Quarrying	1, 2, 3
C	Manufacturing	1, 2, 3
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply, except Electric power generation, transmission and distribution (Electric Cooperatives with LO=6) - D35100	1, 2, 3
D35100	Electric power generation, transmission and distribution (Electric Cooperatives with LO=6)	1, 3, 4
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	1, 2, 3
F	Construction	1, 3, 4

*Continued*

**TABLE 4 --Concluded**

<b>Sector/ Industry Code</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>EO</b>
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1, 2, 3
H	Transportation and Storage	1, 3, 4
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1, 2, 3
J	Information and Communication except J611, J612, J613, J61901 and J61909	1, 2, 3
J611	Wired telecommunications activities	1, 3, 4
J612	Wireless telecommunications activities	1, 3, 4
J613	Satellite telecommunications activities	1, 3, 4
J61901	Telephone access in facilities open to the public service	1, 3, 4
J61909	Other telecommunications service activities	1, 3, 4
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	1, 3, 4
L	Real Estate Activities	1, 3, 4
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	1, 2, 3
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities, except N791, N799, N80 and N81210	1, 2, 3
N791	Travel agency and tour operator activities	1, 3, 4
N799	Other reservation service and related activities	1, 3, 4
N80	Security and investigation activities	1, 3, 4
N81210	General cleaning of buildings	1, 3, 4
P	Education	1, 2, 3
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	1, 2, 3
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1, 2, 3
S	Other Service Activities	1, 2, 3

## Sampling Domains

The sampling domains for the 2017 ASPBI were the industry sub-classes (5-digit) of the 2009 PSIC (industry domains), the 17 administrative regions (geographic domains), and the employment size strata.

### Geographic Domain

For establishments with TE of 20 and over, the 17 administrative regions serve as the geographic domains; while for establishments with TE of less than 20, the national level.

Table 5 shows the list 17 regions and its respective provinces.

**TABLE 5 Geographic Domain and Its Composition**

<b>Region</b>	<b>Province/City/Municipality</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	City of Manila, Quezon City, Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, San Juan City, Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City, Makati City, Pateros, Taguig City, Parañaque City, Las Piñas City, Muntinlupa City, Pasay City
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	Abra, Apayao, Benguet, Ifugao, Kalinga, Mountain Province
Region I – Ilocos Region	Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Pangasinan
Region II – Cagayan Valley	Batanes, Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya, Quirino
Region III – Central Luzon	Aurora, Bataan, Bulacan, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Tarlac, Zambales
Region IV-A – CALABARZON	Batangas, Cavite, Laguna, Quezon, Rizal
Region IV-B – MIMAROPA	Marinduque, Occidental Mindoro, Oriental Mindoro, Palawan, Romblon
Region V – Bicol Region	Albay, Camarines Norte, Camarines Sur, Catanduanes, Masbate, Sorsogon
Region VI – Western Visayas	Aklan, Antique, Capiz, Guimaras, Iloilo, Negros Occidental
Region VII – Central Visayas	Bohol, Cebu, Siquijor, Negros Oriental
Region VIII – Eastern Visayas	Biliran, Eastern Samar, Leyte, Northern Samar, Samar (Western), Southern Leyte
Region IX – Zamboanga Peninsula	Zamboanga del Norte, Zamboanga del Sur, Zamboanga Sibugay, Isabela City
Region X– Northern Mindanao	Bukidnon, Camiguin, Lanao del Norte, Misamis Occidental, Misamis Oriental
Region XI – Davao Region	Compostela Valley, Davao del Norte, Davao del Sur, Davao Oriental, Davao Occidental
Region XII – SOCCSKSARGEN	Cotabato (North), Sarangani, South Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat, Cotabato City
Caraga	Agusan del Sur, Agusan del Norte, Dinagat Island, Surigao del Norte, Surigao del Sur
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	Basilan (excluding Isabela City), Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao (excluding Cotabato City), Sulu, Tawi-Tawi

## Industry Domain

For all sectors, the industry domains (strata) were the same for both establishments with TE of 20 and over, and TE of less than 20.

Table 6 shows a summary of the number of industry domains by sector.

**TABLE 6 Distribution of Industry Strata by Sector**

Sector	Number of Industry Strata	Sector	Number of Industry Strata
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,064</b>		
A	87	J	36
B	20	K	41
C	424	L	6
D	1	M	36
E	8	N	69
F	15	P	13
G	177	Q	23
H	49	R	18
I	19	S	22

To address the data needs of stakeholders for a more detailed industrial classification, selected industries (D35100, J59110, J59120, and J62010) were split and assigned with sub-industry codes.

However, the original 2009 PSIC code was used in the publication of survey results. The newly assigned industry codes will be used to generate data for the sub-industries only upon request.

Table 7 shows the split industries with assigned codes.

**TABLE 7 Assigned Industry Codes for Split Industries**

2009 PSIC Code	Assigned Industry Code	Description
D35100	D3510	Generation, transmission and distribution of electricity
	D35101	Generation of electricity
	D35102	Transmission of electricity
	D35103	Distribution of electricity

*Continued*

**TABLE 7** --*Concluded*

2009 PSIC Code	Assigned Industry Code	Description
J59110	J5911	Motion picture, video and television programme activities
	J59111	Pre and main production of traditional and 2D animation
	J59112	Pre and main production of 3D animation
	J59119	Pre and main production of other motion films
J59120	J5912	Motion picture, video and television programme post-production activities
	J59121	Post production of traditional and 2D animation
	J59122	Post production of 3D animation
	J59129	Post production of other motion films and etc.
J62010	J6201	Computer programming activities
	J62011	Game design and development
	J62019	Other computer programming activities

### Employment Stratum

Within the industry domains for each sector, the establishments were further stratified by total employment (TE). The TE sizes were either combined or taken as a group to comprise the **employment stratum** and were limited to five employment strata. The basic considerations for grouping were the concentration of establishments in the TE sizes and the occurrence of stratum jumpers between TE sizes.

Considering the need for data on Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs), two separate employment strata were maintained in TE of less than 20: TE 1 – 9 and TE 10 – 19.

Table 8 shows the employment strata and corresponding sampling rates.

**TABLE 8 Employment Stratum**

Employment Stratum	TE Size	Sampling Rates (%)
1	1 – 9	10
2	10 – 19	15
3	20 – 49	25
4	50 – 99	50
5	100 and over	100 (certainty)



In general, employment strata 1 to 4 were non-certainty strata while stratum 5 was a certainty stratum.

A **certainty stratum** is defined as a stratum with a sampling ratio of 100 percent. In this stratum, all establishments are taken as certainty samples, i.e. the selection probability is 1 and the sampling weight is 1.

On the other hand, a **non-certainty stratum** is a stratum where only sample establishments are taken.

Refer to Table 8 for the corresponding sampling rates for establishments in the non-certainty employment size strata.

## Sample Size

The primary consideration in the determination of sample size for the survey was its manageability at the optimum level of an estimated budget without compromising the reliability and accuracy of survey results and the timeliness of retrieval of accomplished questionnaires from respondents. As such, the target sample size was maintained to be more or less close to the sample sizes of the previous annual surveys conducted which are about 30,000 samples.

For sampling purposes, the survey frame was divided into five primary strata. Stratum 1 was comprised of Mining and Quarrying (B), and Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply (D); Stratum 2 consisted of establishments under certainty industries including the Information and Communications Technology (ICT) core industries and Business Process Management (BPM) industries; Stratum 3 was for GOCCs; Stratum 4 was composed of establishments with TE of 100 and over, and Stratum 5 included all other establishments not classified in strata 1-4. Strata 1-4 were considered as certainty strata while Stratum 5 was treated as a non-certainty stratum.

Table 9 shows the list of primary strata.

**TABLE 9 Primary Strata**

Stratum Code	Sampling Unit	Sampling Indicator
1	Establishments under Sectors B and D	Certainty
2	Establishments under the certainty industries	Certainty
	SICT Core Industries	
	BPM Industries	
3	GOCCs	Certainty
<i>Continued</i>		

**TABLE 9 – Concluded**

<b>Stratum Code</b>	<b>Sampling Unit</b>	<b>Sampling Indicator</b>
4	Establishments with TE of 100 and over	Certainty
5	All other establishments not classified in strata 1 - 4	Non-certainty

### Sample Size for TE of less than 20

Non-certainty samples: For each industry stratum (5-digit PSIC) at the national level, the sample size for establishments with TE of less than 20 was determined by applying the specified sampling rates for each employment stratum (i.e., separately for strata TE 1 - 9 and TE 10 - 19). The total number of non-certainty samples for establishments with TE of less than 20 was 6,272.

Certainty samples: The total number of certainty samples for establishments with TE of less than 20 was 4,563.

Hence, the total number of samples for all establishments with TE of less than 20 was 10,835.

### Sample Size for TE of 20 – 99

Non-certainty samples: For each industry stratum (5-digit PSIC) at the national level, the sample size for establishments with TE of 20 - 99 was determined by applying the specified sampling rates for each employment stratum (i.e., separately for TE of 20 - 49 and TE 50 - 99). The total number of non-certainty samples for establishments with TE of 20 - 99 was 11,322.

Certainty samples: The total number of certainty samples for establishments with TE of 20 - 99 was 1,788.

The total sample size for establishments with TE of 20 - 99 was 13,110.

### Sample Size for TE of 100 and over

The total number of sample establishments with TE of 100 and over was 7,426. Note that these establishments were certainty samples.

## 2017 ASPBI Samples

All samples in the certainty and non–certainty strata are combined to comprise the total samples for the survey. Thus, the total number of samples for the 2017 ASPBI was 31,371 establishments.

Table 10 shows the distribution of samples by sector.

**TABLE 10 Number of Sample Establishments by Sector**

<b>Sector</b>	<b>Industry Description</b>	<b>Number of Samples</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>31,371</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,171
B	Mining and Quarrying	280
C	Manufacturing	6,662
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	373
E	Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	656
F	Construction	833
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	7,092
H	Transportation and Storage	988
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1,473
J	Information and Communication	3,896
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	1,122
L	Real Estate Activities	352
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Services	770
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	2,386
P	Education	1,344
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	847
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	387
S	Other Service Activities	739

## **Sample Allocation for Non-Certainty Samples**

Note that certainty samples were determined and segregated first before non-certainty samples were allocated to regions.

### Sample Allocation for TE of less than 20

No geographic allocation was applied to these strata (TE 1 - 9 and TE 10 - 19) since data of interest were on the national level only.

The minimum sample size was set to 3 establishments and a maximum of 5 establishments per cell (industry domain and employment stratum) except for common industries which were set to a minimum of 3 and a maximum of 20 establishments per cell. The common industries are defined as the industry stratum with a total number of establishments greater than 500 establishments. However, when the total number of establishments in the cell is equal to or less than the set minimum sample size, all establishments in that cell were taken as samples.

### Sample Allocation for TE 20 - 99

For each industry domain, the proportional allocation was used in allocating the number of samples in the employment size strata of TE 20 - 49 and TE 50 - 99 to the different regions. Basis of allocation is the total number of establishments in the region by industry domain and by employment stratum excluding the certainty samples.

The minimum sample size is also set to 3 establishments per cell (industry domain, employment stratum, and region). However, when the total number of establishments in the cell is equal to or less than the set minimum sample size, all establishments in that cell are taken as samples.

The number of samples for each employment stratum within an industry domain at the national level was allocated by region using the formula:

$$n_{hij} = \left( \frac{N_{hij}}{N_{hi}} \right) \times n_{hi}$$

where:

- $N_{hij}$  = total number of establishments in the  $j^{\text{th}}$  region of the  $i^{\text{th}}$  employment stratum in the  $h^{\text{th}}$  industry domain
- $N_{hi}$  = total number of establishments in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  employment stratum of the  $h^{\text{th}}$  industry domain
- $n_{hij}$  = number of sample establishments in the  $j^{\text{th}}$  region of the  $i^{\text{th}}$  employment stratum in the  $h^{\text{th}}$  industry domain
- $n_{hi}$  = number of sample establishments in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  employment stratum of the  $h^{\text{th}}$  industry domain

## Sample Selection

For all sectors, sample establishments in the sampling strata of TE of less than 20 are selected using systematic sampling by industry domain and employment stratum at the national level. For each industry domain and employment stratum, the establishments are sorted by region, the province from the largest actual employment to smallest actual employment, business name, and ECN.

For each of the sampling strata of TE of 20 - 99 (i.e., TE 20-49 and TE 50-99), sample establishments are selected using systematic sampling within the region. For each region in the employment stratum and industry domain, the establishments are sorted by province from the largest actual employment to the smallest actual employment, business name, and ECN.

Systematic sampling was chosen so that the sample employment values are spread out, resulting in having representative samples for each TE size in the employment stratum. Likewise, this mode of sampling will somehow provide implicit stratification of TE by employment size group, thus avoiding all sample establishments with low TE values or high TE values.

## Estimation Procedure

### For Establishments with TE of Less than 20

#### a. Non-certainty Stratum

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_s$ ) for the non-certainty employment stratum TE less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain is

$$\hat{X}_s = \sum_{j=1}^{n_s} W_{sj} X_{sj}$$

where:

- $s$  denotes the non-certainty employment strata in employment of less than 20
- $x_{sj}$  = value of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment stratum in employment of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain
- $j$  = 1, 2, 3, ...,  $n_s$  establishments
- $W_{sj}$  = weight of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment stratum in employment of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

$$W_{sj} = N_s / n_s$$

where:

- $N_s$  = total number of establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum in employment of less than 20 in the  $s^{\text{th}}$  industry domain
- $n_s$  = number of sample establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum in employment less than 20 in the  $s^{\text{th}}$  industry domain

#### b. Certainty Stratum

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_c$ ) for the certainty employment stratum in the  $c^{\text{th}}$  industry domain is

$$\hat{X}_c = \sum_{j=1}^{m_c} x_{cj}$$

where:

- $c$  denotes the certainty employment strata in employment of less than 20 in the  $c^{\text{th}}$  industry domain
- $x_{cj}$  = value of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  establishment in the certainty employment strata in employment of less than 20 in the  $c^{\text{th}}$  industry domain
- $j$  = 1, 2, 3, ...,  $m_c$  establishments
- $m_c$  = number of establishments in the certainty employment strata in employment of less than 20 in the  $c^{\text{th}}$  industry domain

#### c. Total Estimate for TE of Less Than 20

National level estimates of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_d$ ) for the industry domain was obtained by aggregating the estimates for all employment strata (non-certainty and certainty) in the same industry domain,

$$\hat{X}_d = \sum \hat{X}_s + \sum \hat{X}_c$$

where:  $d$  denotes the industry domain

### For Establishments with TE of 20 and Over

#### a. Non-Certainty Stratum (TE of 20 to 49 and TE 50 to 99)

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_{sp}$ ) for the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 to 49 and TE 50 to 99 for an industry domain in each region is

$$\hat{X}_{sp} = \sum_{j=1}^{n_{sp}} W_{spj} X_{spj}$$

where:

- s denotes the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of 20 and over
- p = 1, 2, ..., 17 regions
- $x_{spj}$  = value of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region
- j = 1, 2, 3, ...,  $n_{sp}$  establishments
- $W_{spj}$  = weight of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region

$$W_{spj} = N_{sp} / n_{sp}$$

where:

- $N_{sp}$  = total number of establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region
- $n_{sp}$  = number of sample establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region

#### b. Certainty Stratum

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_{cp}$ ) for the certainty employment stratum of TE of 100 and over in an industry domain in each region is

$$\hat{X}_{cp} = \sum_{j=1}^{m_{cp}} x_{cpj}$$

where:

- c = denotes the certainty employment stratum in TE of 100 and over
- p = 1, 2, ..., 17 regions
- $x_{cpj}$  = value of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  establishment in the certainty employment stratum in TE of 100 and over in an industry domain within each region
- j = 1, 2, 3, ...,  $m_{cp}$  establishments
- $m_{cp}$  = number of establishments in the certainty employment stratum in TE of 20 and over in an industry domain within each region

### Total Estimate for TE of 20 and Over

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\widehat{X}_{dp}$ ) for the industry domain in each region was obtained by aggregating the estimates for all employment strata (non-certainty and certainty) in the same industry domain,

$$\widehat{X}_{dp} = \sum \widehat{X}_{sp} + \sum \widehat{X}_{cp}$$

where  $dp$  denotes the industry domains in each region.

National level estimates of the characteristics by industry domain were obtained by aggregating separately the estimates ( $\widehat{X}_{dp}$ ) for the particular industry domain from all the regions.

### Total Estimate for All Establishments

National level estimates of the characteristics by industry domain were obtained by aggregating separately the total estimates of TE less than 20 and TE 20 and over for a particular industry domain.

### Weight Adjustment Factor for Non-Response

To account for non-response in the non-certainty strata, the adjustment factors, and ( $n/n'$ ) was multiplied with the sampling weight ( $W$ ) of each of the sampling unit. The sampling weight which is defined as  $N/n$  was recomputed as

General Formula:

$$W' = \frac{N}{n} \times \frac{n}{n'} = \frac{N}{n'}$$

Thus, the adjusted weight ( $W'_{sj}$ ) for employment stratum in TE of 1-9 and 10-19 is

$$W'_{sj} = \frac{N_s}{n_s} \times \frac{n_s}{n'_s} = \frac{N_s}{n'_s}$$

where:

- $N_s$  = total number of establishments in the employment stratum in TE of 1-9 and 10-19 in the  $s^{\text{th}}$  industry domain
- $n'_s$  = number of responding establishments in the employment stratum in TE of 1-9 and 10-19 in the  $s^{\text{th}}$  industry domain



For the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of 20-49 and 50-99, the adjusted weight ( $W'_{spj}$ ) is

$$W'_{spj} = \frac{N_{sp}}{n_{sp}} \times \frac{n_{sp}}{n'_{sp}} = \frac{N_{sp}}{n'_{sp}}$$

where:

- $N_{sp}$  = total number of establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of 20-49 and 50-99 for an industry domain within each region
- $n'_{sp}$  = number of responding establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of 20-49 and 50-99 for an industry domain within each region

## QUESTIONNAIRE DESIGN

### Survey Questionnaires

The 2017 ASPBI utilized seven types of questionnaires, each with a corresponding clearance number and an expiration date of 31 March 2019.

Table 11 shows the different types of questionnaires, their spot color, and assigned clearance numbers.

**TABLE 11 Types of Questionnaires**

Form Number	Form Title	Spot Color	Clearance Number	PSIC Section
ASPBI Form 1	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	Green	PSA-1812-01	A
ASPBI Form 2	Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing	Yellow	PSA-1812-02	B, C
ASPBI Form 3	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply; and Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	Turquoise	PSA-1812-03	D, E
ASPBI Form 4	Construction	Orange	PSA-1812-04	F
ASPBI Form 5	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	Red	PSA-1812-05	G
ASPBI Form 6	Financial and Insurance Activities	Silver	PSA-1812-06	K
ASPBI Form 7	Business and Services	Blue	PSA-1812-07	H, I, J, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S

The sample establishments also responded to the survey through the use of the web-based version of the 2017 ASPBI questionnaires which were accomplished online at the PSA website at <https://aspbi.psa.gov.ph>.

## Data Items

Table 12 shows the list of data items in the 2017 ASPBI questionnaires.

**TABLE 12 List of Data Items**

Item No.	Description
Cover Page	Name and Address of the Establishment and Its Reporting Unit
	Control Panel for Establishment Characteristics ( <i>For PSA Use Only</i> )
1	Business and Registered Name in 2017, Business Address, Company Website and Establishment Tax Identification Number (TIN)
2	Economic Activity or Business in 2017
3	Year Started Operation
4	Legal Organization in 2017
5	Economic Organization in 2017
6	Capital Participation as of 31 December 2017
7	Employment as of 15 November 2017
8	R&D Personnel as of 15 November 2017
9	Number of Production/Construction Workers as of 15 November 2017 (For ASPBI Forms 2, 3 and 4)
10	Total Hours Worked by Production/Construction Workers in 2017 (For ASPBI Forms 2, 3 and 4)
11	Income in 2017
12	Subsidies Received from the Government in 2017
13	Expense in 2017
14	Sales from E-commerce Transactions in 2017
15	Capital Expenditures, Sale and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets, including Losses and Damages in 2017
16	Capital Expenditures for All Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition in 2017
17	Capital Expenditures and Book Value for Intangible Assets in 2017
18	Total Assets as of 31 December 2017
19	Average Capacity Utilization Rate of the Establishments in 2017 (For ASPBI Form 2 and 3)
20	Inventories in 2017
21	Branches, Divisions, Plants Owned and Controlled (for Main Office)

## **SURVEY OPERATIONS**

The 2017 ASPBI comprised of the following major phases of operation: preparatory activities, training, field operations, data processing, tabulation, dissemination, and evaluation and documentation.

### **Preparatory Activities**

PSA officials, selected Economic Sector Statistics Service (ESSS) statisticians, Systems Development Division (SDD) and Service and Industry Census Division (SICD) staff undertook the planning activities for the 2017 ASPBI with the organization, and creation of the Steering Committee,

The planning activities included the following: preparation of timetable of activities, budget preparation and logistics, questionnaire design and content, preparation of manuals (field operations and manual processing, MTS user, and machine processing), clearance process, preparation of sampling design, frame updating and sample selection, preparation of edit specifications and tabulation format and specifications, computer system design and program development, publicity campaign, printing of survey forms and manuals, preparation for shipment of survey materials, and other related activities.

The publicity campaign was done to inform and educate the general public on the basic information and importance of the 2017 ASPBI. It aimed to solicit support from government and non-government agencies, business organizations and target respondents in the early submission of reports. Display of 2017 ASPBI streamers and posters were done in the central and the field offices.

### **Training**

Training for the field operations and processing was done in two phases, as follows: (1) Training for Field Operations and Manual Processing, and (2) Training for Data Processing.

#### **Phase I - Training for Field Operations and Manual Processing**

Training for field operations and manual processing was done on three levels, as follows:

- Task force training. The first level of training was conducted from 20 to 22 February 2018. Field operation and processing procedures, technical and administrative aspects of the survey were discussed extensively in this training. It was attended by selected ESSS

and SICD statisticians and SDD staff who served as trainers for the second and third level trainings.

- Second level training. This level of training was conducted any three days between 19 March to 06 April 2018 in all Regional Offices with participants in the first level training as trainers. Chief Statistical Specialist, OICs, regional and provincial focal persons responsible for this survey participated in this training.
- Third level training. This training was conducted in all provinces and five districts of NCR any three days in April 2018 with participants in the second level training as trainers. Participants to this training were the Statistical Specialists, Statistical Analysts, Provincial Statistical Office (PSO) staff, and hired Statistical Researchers (SRs).

## Phase II – Training for Machine Processing

Training for machine processing was done in two levels, as follows:

- Task force training. The first level training for machine-data processing was conducted on 15 to 17 May 2018. Participants were the ESSS subject-matter staff and selected SDD staff.
- Second level training. Data processing, folioing, verification of error listing, and the different modules of the EDMS were discussed thoroughly in this training. A two-day training between 13 to 20 June 2018 was conducted where participants consisted of provincial focal persons, selected provincial staff, and hired SRs.

Workshops on edit and table formats and specifications were conducted and participated by subject-matter specialists and SDD staff responsible for the preparation of tabulation formats and specifications, as well as consistency and edit specifications for the seven types of questionnaires. The workshop on edit specifications was done from 16 to 19 April 2018, while workshop on table specifications and format was on 07 to 09 August 2018.

## **Field Operations**

### Distribution of Questionnaires

Distribution of questionnaires for the 2017 ASPBI, including the 2017 SICT, was done by Statistical Specialists, Statistical Analysts, Provincial Statistical Office (PSO) staff, and hired SRs through personal delivery of the questionnaires to the sample establishments. This activity was done from 16 April to 11 May 2018.

### Collection and Field Editing of Questionnaires

Collection of data was done either through a self-administered questionnaire, personal interview, or online accomplishment of the web-based questionnaire.

Field editing of all collected questionnaires was done to ensure completeness and consistency of entries among data items to avoid revisits or callbacks. Collection and field editing of questionnaires was programmed starting 02 May to 13 July 2018.

### Supervision

The Regional Directors, Chief Statistical Specialist, and provincial focal persons conducted close supervision on the collection and editing of questionnaires to ensure the quality of data and completeness of survey returns.

### Receipt and Control

A Monitoring and Tracking System (MTS) developed by SDD was used by field offices to keep track of the distribution, collection, and transmittal of questionnaires. At the same time, a control list of sample establishments was made available where information on the status of the questionnaire was recorded.

The MTS was also utilized by ESSS-Receipt and Control Unit (RCU) to monitor the distribution, collection, and submission of questionnaires from the provincial offices to the Central Office. Consolidated progress reports and status reports were prepared regularly to inform the management and field offices on the progress of the survey operations.

## **Data Processing**

Processing or editing of accomplished questionnaires was done to check for the completeness, validity, consistency, and reasonableness of data. It consisted of two stages: manual processing and machine processing.

### Manual Processing

Manual processing of questionnaires was done on three levels, as follows:

- Field editing of data was done by Statistical Specialists, Statistical Analysts, Provincial Statistical Office (PSO) staff, and hired SRs upon collection of the accomplished questionnaire from the sampled establishment. The objective is to check for completeness and consistency of entries in the questionnaire, following

the instructions provided in the Field Operations and Processing Manual. Any missing data was corrected at this stage as this can be immediately verified from the respondent.

- Verification of data was done by Provincial Staff upon receipt of the accomplished questionnaires from the field staff and hired SRs to check for the completeness as well as for the consistencies and validity of entries. In some instances, the staff contacted directly the establishments through phone calls or sent email inquiries to verify some inconsistent or missing data.
- Review of accomplished questionnaires to check the consistency and reasonableness of entries and processing of consolidated reports were done by the ESSS subject-matter staff. Consolidated reports of enterprises were disaggregated at the firm level using ratios and proportions of the individual firms to the enterprise. Moreover, the review process validated the status of establishments that were non-responding and reported closed, cannot be located, transferred, and out of scope. Telephone inquiry was extensively utilized to verify information from the establishment's contact person. The Internet was also used to obtain information on the contact address and to research for information on the status of the establishment.

### Machine processing

Machine processing comprised of data entry, generation, and verification of structural and consistency edit, completeness check list, and summary file report. The PSOs were mainly responsible for data entry and validation, and encoding of updates while the CO for the analysis of completeness check and summary file reports, evaluation and analysis of data, and generation of statistical tables.

The EDMS, an online system designed and developed by the SDD staff was utilized to facilitate the processing of survey data from data entry up to the generation of statistical tables.

### Imputation Procedure

Data of non-responding establishments were imputed manually based on the established imputation methods. Sources of information were from previous reports of the same establishment or from report of other responding establishments with similar characteristics, financial statements filed at the Securities and Exchange Commission, and other establishment-based censuses and surveys.

Out of scope, duplicate, and closed establishments in the certainty stratum were not imputed.

## Tabulation

Tabulation included generation and evaluation of preliminary and final statistical tables. The statistical tables were evaluated for internal and external consistency of data.

The statistical tables are presented at the national level for all employment sizes and establishments with TE of less than 20. For establishments with TE of 20 and over, the statistical tables were presented at the national and regional levels for all sectors. The statistical tables were further disaggregated by industry group and sub-class (3 and 5-digit PSIC levels).

The preliminary and final results of the survey were posted on the PSA website.

Table 13 presents the dates when the preliminary and final results by sector were posted on the website.

**TABLE 13 Dates of Web Posting of 2017 ASPBI Preliminary and Final Results by Sector**

Sector	Industry Description	Dates Posted at PSA Website	
		Preliminary Results	Final Results
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	29-Oct-19	05-Feb-20
B	Mining and Quarrying	31-Aug-19	30-Jan-20
C	Manufacturing	14-Nov-19	09-Mar-20
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	31-Aug-19	29-Nov-19
E	Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	19-Jul-19	26-Feb-20
F	Construction	22-Oct-19	12-Feb-20
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	17-Sep-19	27-Dec-19
H	Transportation and Storage	25-Jul-19	12-Oct-19
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28-Jun-19	18-Sep-19
J	Information and Communication	18-Sep-19	12-Feb-20
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	10-Oct-19	02-Dec-19
L	Real Estate Activities	10Jun-19	21-Nov-19

*Continued*

**TABLE 13** --*Concluded*

Sector	Industry Description	Dates Posted at PSA Website	
		Preliminary Results	Final Results
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Services	5-Jul-19	05-Nov-19
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	14-Oct-19	04-Dec-19
P	Education	28-Jun-19	12-Oct-19
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	20-Jun-19	12-Oct-19
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	04-Jun-19	25-Sep-19
S	Other Service Activities	06-Aug-19	14-Oct-19
All Sectors	Economy wide	13-Feb-20	22-Apr-20

### Statistical Disclosure Control

Section 26 of RA 10625 requires that data furnished by respondents be kept confidential. To avoid disclosure of information of individual establishment, statistical tables do not provide information for any sub-class wherein the number of establishments is less than three. Figures relating to such industries were either suppressed or combined with those of other related industries in accordance with the guidelines on statistical disclosure control of data for establishments' survey.

### **Dissemination**

Survey results were disseminated through Special Releases posted at the PSA website, data dissemination seminars, and electronic copy of publication reports.

Special Releases for the 18 sectors and economy-wide preliminary and final results were made available to the general public at the PSA website prior to the availability of the publications. Refer to Table 13 for the dates when the special releases were posted on the PSA website.



Table 14 shows the publication volumes by sector.

**TABLE 14 Publication Volumes by Sector**

Volume Number	Sector
I	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing
II	Mining and Quarrying
III	Manufacturing
IV	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply
V	Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities
VI	Construction
VII	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles
VIII	Transportation and Storage
IX	Accommodation and Food Service Activities
X	Information and Communication
XI	Financial and Insurance Activities
XII	Real Estate Activities
XIII	Professional, Scientific and Technical Services
XIV	Administrative and Support Service Activities
XV	Education
XVI	Human Health and Social Work Activities
XVII	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation
XVIII	Other Service Activities
XIX	Economy-Wide Results

## RESPONSE RATE

The overall response rate at the national level was 88.9 percent.

Included are receipts of “good” questionnaires, partially accomplished questionnaires, consolidated reports, reports of closed, cannot be located, moved out or transferred, out of scope, refusals, duplicates, and referrals.

Table 15 shows the response rates by sector.

**TABLE 15 Response Rates by Sector**

Sector	Description	Number of Sample Establishments	Number of Responding Establishments	Response Rate (%)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>31,371</b>	<b>27,880</b>	<b>88.9</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,171	1,054	90.0
B	Mining and Quarrying	280	242	86.4
C	Manufacturing	6,662	5,849	87.8
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	373	345	92.5
E	Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	656	655	99.8
F	Construction	833	792	95.1
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	7,092	6,286	88.6
H	Transportation and Storage	988	905	91.6
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1,473	1,290	87.6
J	Information and Communication	3,896	3,528	90.6
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	1,122	1,025	91.4
L	Real Estate Activities	352	271	77.0
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Services	770	635	82.5
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	2,386	2,048	85.8
P	Education	1,344	1,216	90.5
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	847	723	85.4
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	387	340	87.9
S	Other Service Activities	739	676	91.5

The total sample establishments that responded to this survey totaled 27,880. Of this, 948 or 3.0 percent responded through the use of online 2017 ASPBI questionnaires via the PSA website.

Table 16 shows the breakdown of the number of questionnaires accomplished online by sector.

**TABLE 16 Number of Questionnaires Accomplished Online by Sector**

Sector	Number of Questionnaires	Percent to Total Samples	Sector	Number of Questionnaires	Percent to Total Samples
<b>Total</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>3.0</b>			
A	24	2.0	J	85	2.2
B	10	3.6	K	53	4.7
C	206	3.1	L	19	5.4
D	35	9.4	M	22	2.9
E	48	7.3	N	46	1.9
F	23	2.8	P	54	4.0
G	217	3.1	Q	31	3.7
H	26	2.6	R	9	2.3
I	25	1.7	S	15	2.0

## CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS

**Amortization** refers to the deduction of capital expenses over a specific period, usually over the asset's life. More specifically, it measures the consumption of the value of intangible assets, such as a patent or copyright.

**Book value** is the initial value or acquisition cost of tangible and intangible fixed assets less accumulated depreciation, and amortization, respectively.

**Capital participation** refers to the claims of individuals, foreign and/or local investors against capital/equity.

**Capital expenditures** refer to the cost of acquisition of tangible fixed assets, intangible assets, and non-produced assets acquired in 2017 whether or not full payments have been made. Assets received from other establishments belonging to the same enterprise are valued as though purchased.

**Cost of goods sold** represents the total value of goods purchased for resale plus the beginning inventory of goods for resale less ending inventory of goods for resale.

**Depreciation** is the total amount set aside for the year to cover the decreases in the value of tangible fixed assets owned by the establishment because of foreseen obsolescence, wear and tear as a result of the operation and the normal amount of accidental damage.

**E-commerce** refers to the selling of products or services over electronic systems such as the Internet Protocol-based networks and other computer networks, Electronic Data Interchange (EDI) network, or other online systems.

**Economic activity** is the establishment's source of income. If the establishment is engaged in several activities, its main economic activity is that which earns the biggest income or revenue.

**Expense** refers to the cost incurred by the establishment during the year whether paid or payable. This is treated on a consumed basis. Valuation is at purchaser price including taxes and other charges, net of rebates, returns, and allowances. Goods and services received by the establishment from other establishments of the same enterprise are valued as though purchased.

**Gross addition to tangible fixed assets** is equal to capital expenditures less sale of fixed assets, including land.

**Gross salaries and wages** are payments in cash or in kind to all employees, prior to deductions for employee's contributions to SSS/GSIS, withholding tax, etc. Included are total basic pay, overtime pay, and other benefits.

**Income or revenue** includes cash received and receivables for goods/products and by-products sold and services rendered. Valuation is at producer prices (ex-establishment), net of discounts, and allowances, including duties and taxes but excluding subsidies.

**Intangible assets** are assets that are not physical in nature. Corporate intellectual property such as patents, trademarks, copyrights, and business methodologies; goodwill; and brand recognition are all common intangible assets. This type of assets also includes mineral exploration; computer software and databases; and entertainment, literary and artistic originals.

**Intermediate expense** refers to expenses incurred in the production of goods and industrial services such as raw materials, other materials and supplies purchased, fuels purchased, electricity and water purchased, and industrial services done by others plus beginning inventory of raw materials, other materials, and supplies and fuels less ending inventory of raw materials, other materials and supplies, and fuels.

**Inventories** refer to the stock of goods owned by and under the control of the establishment as of a fixed date, regardless of where the stocks are located. Valuation should be at current

replacement cost in purchaser (market) prices. Replacement cost is the cost of an item in terms of its present price rather than its original cost.

**Finished product inventory** refers to the value of products produced by the establishment that is ready for sale/shipment as of a reference date. Valuation is at producer price.

**Work-in-progress inventory** refers to the value of products produced by the establishment that has not yet reached the final desired state and is not ready for sale or shipment. Valuation is at producer price.

**Change in inventories** is equivalent to the value of inventories at the end of the year less the value of inventories at the beginning of the year.

**Losses and damages** refer to the decrease in the book value of tangible fixed assets due to theft, a major catastrophe, and other accidental destructions.

**Major alterations and improvements** are done to increase the performance or capacity of existing tangible fixed assets or to significantly extend their previous expected service lives.

**New tangible fixed assets** refer to brand new fixed assets acquired during the year, including directly or newly imported tangible fixed assets.

**Number of hours worked by production workers** refers to the number of hours spent by production workers at work for the whole year of 2017.

**Other taxes on production** refer to taxes paid by the producer due to production. Includes business licenses, real estate tax, road tax, environmental tax, and other taxes except for income tax.

**Sale of tangible fixed assets** refers to the actual amount received/realized (**not** book value) from the sale of tangible fixed assets during the year including the value of tangible fixed assets transferred to other establishments of the same enterprise.

**Subsidies** refer to special grants received from the government in the form of financial assistance or tax exemption or tax privilege given by the government to aid and develop an industry.

**Tangible fixed assets** are physical assets expected to have productive lives of more than one year and intended for use and/or being used by the establishment. Include under tangible fixed assets are land, buildings, other structures and land improvements, transport equipment, machinery and other equipment, furniture, fixtures, and other fixed assets.

**Tangible fixed assets produced on own account** refer to the physical assets produced by the establishment for its own use. It is valued as the cost of all work put in place, including overhead.

**Taxes on products** refer to taxes paid on products by the producer or by the purchaser of the product. Taxes on products may refer to any of the following such as import tax, export tax, excise tax, value added tax, sales tax, gross receipts tax, and others.

**Total employer's contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC, etc** refer to payments made by the employer on behalf of the employees. Examples are SSS, GSIS, Employees Compensation Commission (ECC), Philhealth, and PAG-IBIG.

**Total employment** is the number of persons who worked in or for the establishment as of 15 November 2017.

**Paid employees** are all persons working in the establishment and receiving pay, as well as those working away from the establishment paid by and under the control of the establishment. Included are all employees on sick leave, paid vacation, or holiday. Excluded are consultants, home workers, receiving pure commissions only, and workers on indefinite leave.

**Unpaid workers** are persons working for at least one-third of the working time normal to the establishment and do not receive regular pay.

**Working owners** are owners who are actively engaged in the management but do not receive regular pay, i.e. not included in the payrolls. Managers and directors of corporations working for pay are reported as managers.

**R&D personnel** refers to any and all persons employed directly under R&D as well as those providing direct services such as R&D managers, administrators, and clerical staff. R&D personnel are classified into three categories: researchers, technicians, and other personnel involved in R&D.

**Production workers** are workers directly engaged in the production process.

**Used tangible fixed assets** refer to those that have been used previously within the country.

**Value added** is gross output less intermediate input. *Gross output* for Accommodation and Food Service Activities sector is the sum of income from service rendered, commissions and fees earned, income from renting and leasing services of real estate properties, income from non-industrial service done for others (less rent income from land), sales of goods (less cost of goods sold), grants and donations, other income, capital expenditures of fixed assets produced on own account and change in inventories. *Intermediate input* is the sum of the following expense items: materials and supplies purchased; fuels, lubricants, oils and greases purchased; electricity purchased, water purchased; industrial services done by others; non-industrial services done by others (less rent expense for land); goods purchased for

resale; research and development expense; environmental protection expense; royalty fee; franchise fee; and other expense.

## Kinds of Establishments

1. Agriculture Establishment      Farm, plantation, hacienda, ranch, or company engaged in the production of agricultural crops, livestock, poultry and other animals including animal products; firm providing agricultural, animal husbandry and horticultural services.
2. Forestry Establishment      Company engaged in logging operation; planting, replanting and conservation of forest; hunting, trapping and game propagation.
3. Fishing Establishment      Firm or company engaged in ocean, coastal and in land fishing; operation of fish farm, fishpond, fish pen; pearl farm and other fishing activities.
4. Mining Establishment      Mining camp engaged in the exploration, extraction, dressing and beneficiating operation of minerals such as coal and ores, crude petroleum and natural gas.
5. Quarrying Establishment      Firm or company engaged in the extraction from the earth of building and monumental stone, clay, sand and gravel; guano gathering and salt evaporation.
6. Manufacturing Establishment      Shop, factory, bakery, millwork, distillery, refinery, cannery, abattoir, brewery, foundry, tannery or plant engaged in manufacturing, processing, fabricating or finishing products, mechanically or manually, including the assembly of the component parts of manufactured products and the substantial alteration, reconstruction and repair of special types of goods.
7. Electricity Establishment      Plant engaged in the generation, transmission, and/or distribution of electric energy for sale to users, or one, which produces electricity for its parent enterprise.
8. Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply Establishment      Plant engaged in the manufacture of gas, in gas works and the distribution of manufactured or natural gas through a system of mains to users: steam, air conditioning supply; production of ice.

- 
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 9. Construction Establishment                          | General contractor engaged in the construction, repair or demolition of buildings, highways, airports and other structures; land leveling; earth moving and land reclamation; specialty contractor engaged in specialized trade or craft like electrical installation, plumbing, painting, air conditioning, well drilling, installation of doors and windows and other work on component parts of the structure.   |
| 10. Wholesale Trade and Commission Trade Establishment | Store, shop, office, bazaar, arcade or emporium engaged in (a) resale (sale without transformation) of new and used goods (in bulk) to retailers, industrial/commercial/institutional/professional users, or to other wholesalers and (b) trading on behalf and on the account of others.   |
| 11. Retail Trade Establishment                         | Department store, hyper-mart, convenience store, variety store, shop, mart, bazaar, sari-sari store, pharmacy, supermarket, grocery, arcade or emporium engaged in the resale (sale without transformation) of new and used goods to the general public.  |
| 12. Repair Service Establishment                       | Shop specializing in the repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles.  |
| 13. Food and Drinks Service Establishment              | Restaurant, bar, lounge, salon, parlor, kiosk, club, counter, café, canteen engaged in the sale of prepared food and drinks generally for consumption within the premises.  |
| 14. Accommodation Establishment                        | Hotel, motel, resort, inn, lodge, condotel, camp, dormitory or lodging house and other short-term accommodation engaged in the provision of lodging facilities, to the general public on lease, rental or fee basis.  |
| 15. Transport Establishment                            | Bus line, airline, shipping line, agency, broker or transport operator engaged in providing (a) vehicles for the transport to passenger or freight through regular scheduled operation, charter, rental or fee basis, and (b) services incidental to transport such as maintenance and operation of piers, terminals, depots; pilotage, forwarding, packing and crating; parking lots, toll roads and bridges; cargo handling; postal and courier services. |



- 
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 16. Storage and Warehousing Establishment                                | Brokerage, agency of office engaged in the operation of storage facilities and warehouse for hire by the general public for storage of such items as farm products, food, furniture, and other household goods, textiles and lumber, warehousing and support activities for transportation.   |
| 17. Telecommunication Establishment                                      | Station, office or agency engaged in the transmission of sound, images, data or other information via cables, broadcasting, relay, or satellite.  |
| 18. Financial Establishment  | Bank, savings and loan association, credit institution, pawnshop, financial institution, trust company, investment company, pawn broker, or institution engaged in accepting of deposits, granting loans and the investment of money; dealer, broker or office engaged in investment research and counseling, check cashing, stock quotation, foreign exchange dealing and other financial services.            |
| 19. Insurance, Pre-Need Plan Companies and Pension Funding Establishment | Life insurance companies; non-life insurance for fire, marine, accident, health, title, financial obligation, casualty, fidelity and surety; agents and brokers servicing insurance carriers, consultant for policyholders; fund managers.  |
| 20. Real Estate Establishment  | Realtor, developer, agency, broker, lessor or companies engaged in the operating, developing, subdividing, buying and selling of real estate including cemetery lots and columbarium.   |
| 21. Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities Establishment      | Office, agency or firm engaged in (a) legal, accounting, bookkeeping; (b) scientific research and development; (c) advertising and market research, specialized design activities; (d) activities of head offices, management consultancy; (e) photographic activities; (f) architectural and engineering, technical testing and analysis, land surveying and weather forecasting, and (g) veterinary services. |
| 22. Educational Service Establishment                                    | School, college, university or seminary offering educational services.  |
| 23. Administrative and Support Service Activities Establishment          | Rental and leasing of machinery and equipment (motor vehicles, transport equipment, personal and household goods, recreational and sport goods, audio-video machines, tapes and records, computer and computer peripheral equipment and electrical appliances);   |

labor recruitment and provision of personnel; travel agency, tour operator, reservation services; security and investigation agency; transcription activities (legal and medical); call centers; services to buildings; landscape and pest control activities; office administrative and other business activities.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 24. Human Health and Social Work Activities Establishment               | A clinic, hospital, sanitarium, nursing home or a similar institution offering medical, dental and other health services; a home orphanage, society, center or agency engaged in providing social welfare services; residential care, social work activities without accommodation.   |
| 25. Arts, Recreational and Cultural Service Establishment               | Motion picture producer, booking agency, movie house, theater, radio and television station and studio, stage and opera company, band, orchestra, ticket agency, library, museum, dance hall, bowling alley, park, beach, swimming pool, sports club, gallery, skating rink race track or golf course engaged in providing entertainment, amusement and recreational services.  |
| 26. Personal Service, Computer and Household Goods Repair Establishment | Shop specializing in the repair of consumer goods like footwear, luggage, handbags, gloves and other leather goods; repair of computers, communications equipment, consumer electronics, furniture, home and garden equipment, household appliances; laundry shop, barber shop, massage clinic, beauty parlor, funeral parlor, fortune telling shop, pet boarding, escort service and other personal and household goods engaged in rendering various specialized service to the general public |

### **Symbols and Abbreviations Used in Statistical Tables**

- s        suppressed data to avoid disclosure of individual establishment's data  
 }        combined data of two or more industries or regions  
 -        zero  
 ()       negative value  
 n.e.c   not elsewhere classified

## SECTION I – ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES

**Accommodation and Food Service Activities** includes the provision of short-stay accommodation for visitors and other travelers and the provision of complete meals and drinks fit for immediate consumption as defined in the 2009 Philippine Standard Industrial Classification (PSIC).

There are five (5) industry groups comprising accommodation and food service activities namely:

1. **Short term accommodation activities (I551)** includes the provision of accommodation, typically on a daily or weekly basis, principally for short stay by visitors. Also includes the provision of furnished accommodation in guest rooms and suites or complete self-contained units with kitchens, with or without daily or other regular housekeeping services, and may often include a range of additional services such as food and beverage service, parking, laundry services, swimming pools and exercise rooms, recreational facilities and conference and convention facilities.
2. **Other accommodation (I559)** includes the provision of temporary or long-term lodging in single or shared rooms or dormitories for students, migrant (seasonal) workers and other individuals.
3. **Restaurants and mobile food service activities (I561)** includes the activity of providing food and services to customers, whether they are served while seated or serve themselves from a display of items, whether they eat the prepared meals on the premises, take out or have them delivered. It also includes the preparation and serving of meals for immediate consumption from motorized vehicles or non-motorized carts.
4. **Event catering and other food service activities (I562)** this group includes catering activities for individual events or for a specified period of time and the operation of food concessions, such as sports or similar facilities.
5. **Beverage serving activities (I563)** includes the activity of preparing and serving beverages for immediate consumption on the premises.

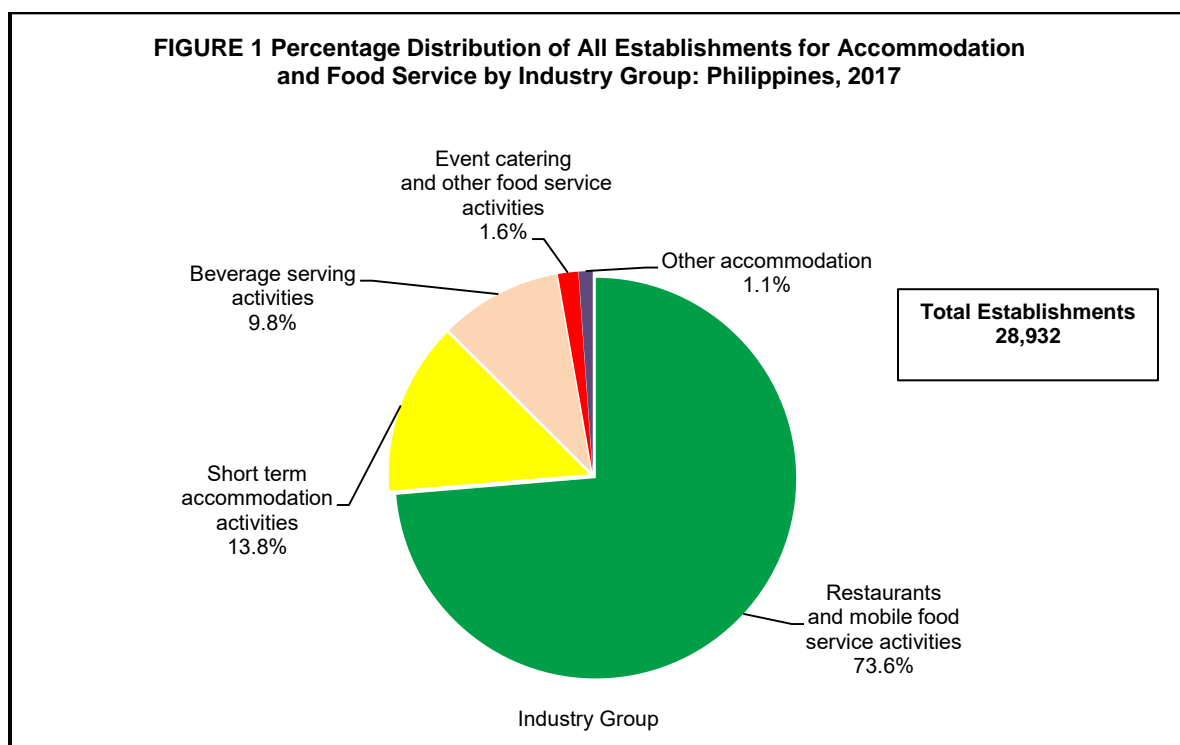
## Brief Analysis

### Number of Establishments

The final results of 2017 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI) showed that a total of 28,932 establishments in the formal sector of the economy were engaged in accommodation and food service activities (Table 1).

By industry, restaurants and mobile food service activities accounted for the majority of the establishments numbering to 21,307 or 73.6 percent of the total. This was followed by short term accommodation activities with 3,990 establishments (13.8%) and beverage serving activities with 2,836 establishments (9.8%). On the other hand, other accommodation recorded the least number of establishments of 327 or 1.1 percent (Table 1).

Figure 1 shows the percentage distribution of the number of establishments for all accommodation and food service activities sector by industry group in 2017.

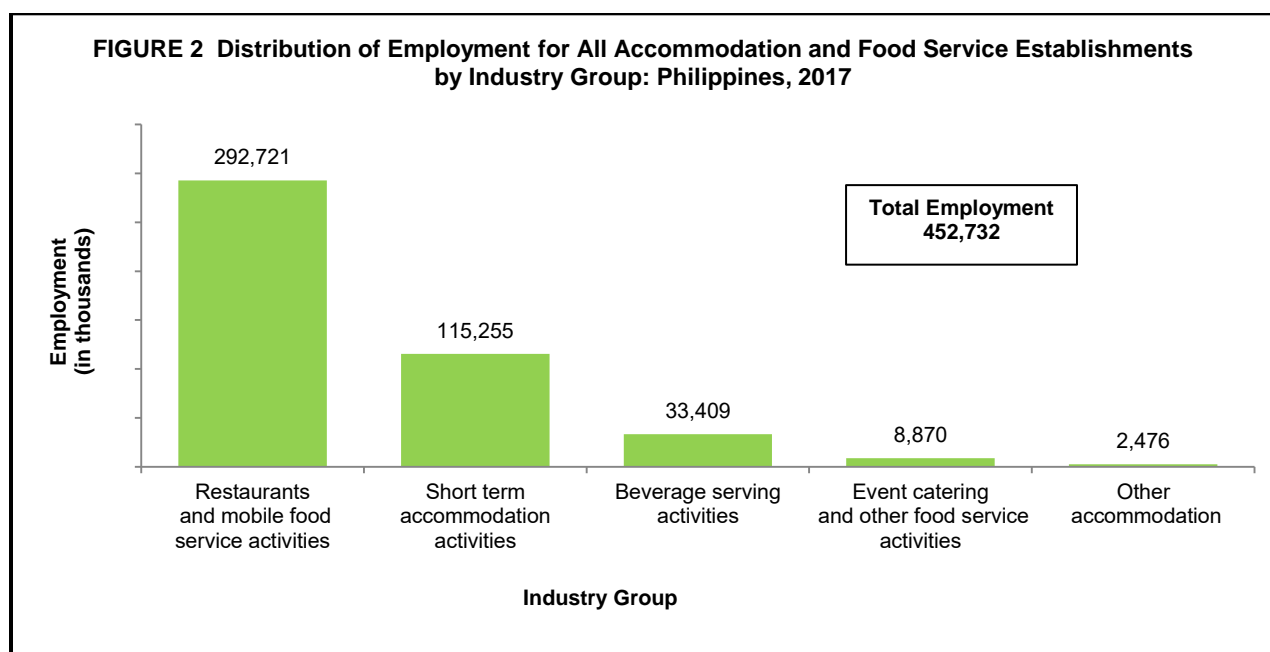


### Employment

The total number of workers hired by the sector reached 452,732 in 2017. Of the total, 444,128 workers or 98.1 percent were paid employees and the remaining were working owners and unpaid workers (Table 1).

Across industries, restaurants and mobile food service activities employed the highest number of workers of 292,721 or 64.7 percent of the total. Short term accommodation activities followed with 115,255 workers or 25.5 percent. Beverage serving activities came third with 33,409 workers or 7.4 percent (Table 1).

Figure 2 shows the distribution of employment for all accommodation and food service establishments by industry group in 2017.



The average number of workers for the sector was recorded at 16 per establishment.

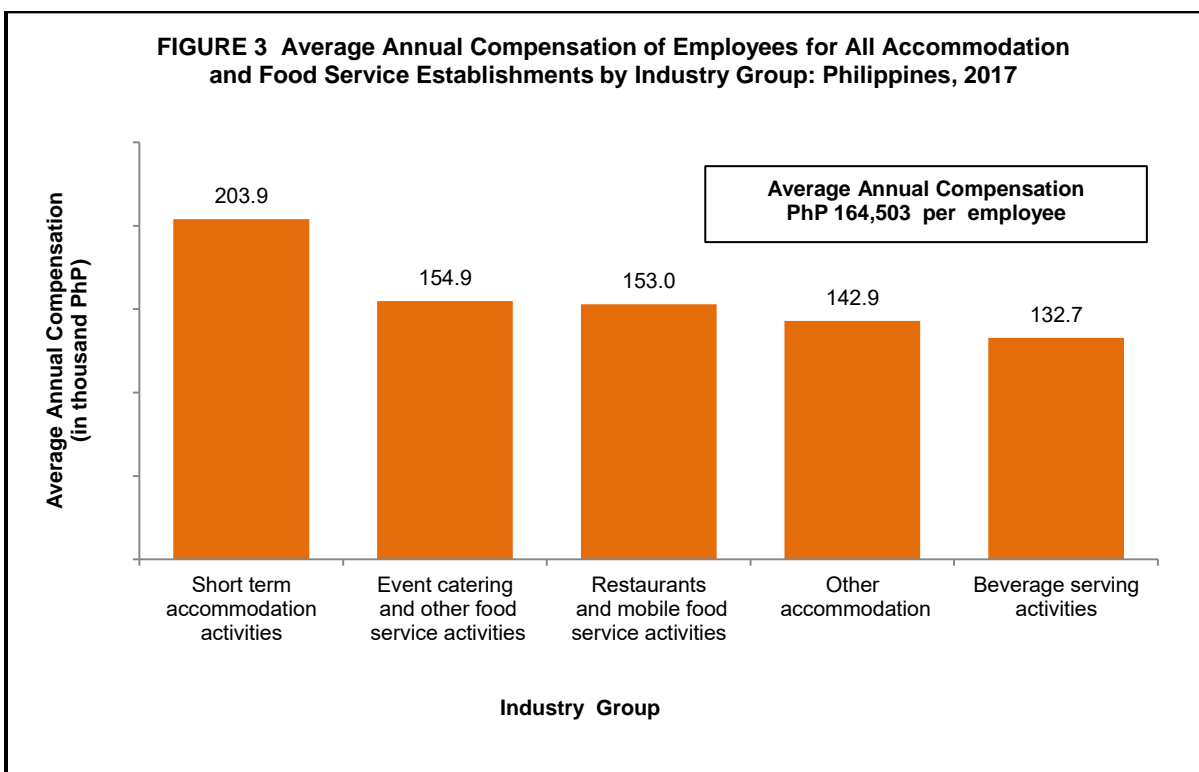
Industry-wise, short term accommodation activities posted the highest average of 29 workers per establishment, followed by event catering and other food service activities with an average of 19 workers per establishment (Table A).

## Compensation

The sector paid a total compensation of PhP 73.1 billion to its employees in 2017. This translates to an average annual compensation of PhP 164.5 thousand per paid employee (Table 1 and Table A).

Among the industries, short term accommodation activities paid the highest average annual compensation of PhP 203.9 thousand per paid employee. This was followed by event catering and other food service activities, and restaurants and mobile food service activities, paying PhP 154.9 thousand and PhP 153.0 thousand per paid employee, respectively (Table A).

Figure 3 shows the average annual compensation of paid employees for all accommodation and food service establishments by industry group in 2017.



## Income and Expense

The total income earned by the sector was estimated at PhP 545.9 billion in 2017.

At the industry level, restaurants and mobile food service activities accounted for the highest share to total income amounting to PhP 360.3 billion or 66.0 percent. This was followed by short term accommodation activities with PhP 147.9 billion income or 27.1 percent (Table 1).

Meanwhile, the sector incurred a total expense of PhP 442.8 billion in 2017.

Among the industries, restaurants and mobile food service activities had the highest contribution to total expense amounting to PHP 300.0 billion or 67.7 percent. This was followed by short term accommodation activities and beverage serving activities with corresponding expenses of PhP 111.7 billion (25.2%) and PhP 24.3 billion or 5.5 percent (Table 1).

The income generated per peso expense by the sector stood at 1.23 in 2017. Among the industries, short term accommodation activities recorded the highest income per peso expense of 1.32. Next was other accommodation with income per peso expense of 1.26 and event catering and other food service activities, 1.23 (Table A).

## Value Added

The total value added generated by the sector was recorded at PhP 197.6 billion in 2017.

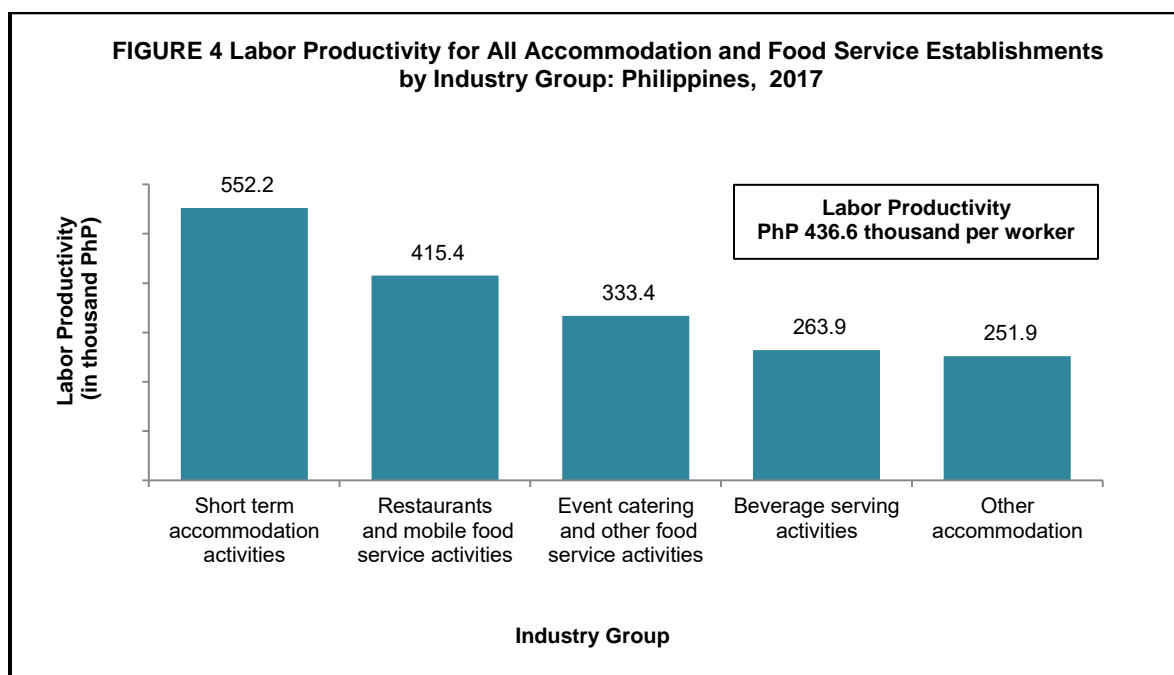
By industry, restaurants and mobile food service activities generated the highest value added of PhP 121.6 billion (61.5%). This was followed by short term accommodation activities with PhP 63.6 billion (32.2%). On third place was beverage serving activities with PhP 8.8 billion or 4.5 percent (Table 1).

## Labor Productivity

Labor productivity, defined as the ratio of value added to total employment, was estimated at PhP 436.6 thousand per worker in 2017.

Among the industry groups, the highest labor productivity was generated by short term accommodation activities at PhP 552.2 thousand per worker. This was followed by restaurants and mobile food service activities with labor productivity of PhP 415.4 thousand per worker. Event catering and other food service activities ranked third with labor productivity of PhP 333.4 thousand per worker. On the other hand, other accommodation recorded the least labor productivity of PhP 251.9 thousand per worker (Table A).

Figure 4 shows the labor productivity for all accommodation and food service establishments by industry group in 2017.



## **Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets**

Gross additions to tangible fixed assets (capital expenditures less sale of fixed assets) acquired by the sector reached PhP 26.5 billion in 2017 (Table 1).

Short term accommodation activities acquired the highest gross additions to tangible fixed assets of PhP 17.8 billion (67.2%) This was followed by restaurants and mobile food service activities with PhP 8.3 billion or 31.4 percent (Table 1).

## **Change in Inventories**

Total change in inventories (ending less beginning inventory) for the sector was estimated at PhP 6.2 billion in 2017 (Table 1) .

Among the industries, restaurants and mobile food service activities recorded the highest change in inventories worth PhP 5.0 billion (82.0%). Short term accommodation followed with change in inventories of PhP 790.1 million or 12.8 percent (Table 1).

## **Sales from E-commerce**

E-commerce sales generated by the sector amounted to PhP 5.8 billion in 2017.

Only two industries had e-commerce sales in 2017. These were short term accommodation activities and restaurants and mobile food service activities with e-commerce sales of PhP 5.7 billion (97.4%) and PhP 151.9 million (2.6%), respectively (Table 1).



TABLE A Selected Indicators for All Accommodation and Food Service Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Employment per Establishment	Average Annual Compensation (PhP)	Income per Expense	Labor Productivity (PhP)
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>164,502</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>436,567</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	29	203,918	1.32	552,249
I559	Other accommodation	8	142,910	1.26	251,905
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	14	153,013	1.20	415,413
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	19	154,891	1.23	333,434
I563	Beverage serving activities	12	132,728	1.20	263,909



# **Statistical Tables**

**for**

**All Employment Sizes**

**National Tables**



TABLE 1 Summary Statistics for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments and employment. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of 15 November		Total Income
			Total	Paid Employees	
			(1)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>28,932</b>	<b>452,732</b>	<b>444,128</b>	<b>545,863,601</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	115,255	113,237	147,884,850
I559	Other accommodation	327	2,476	2,365	973,161
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	292,721	287,970	360,335,789
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	8,870	8,350	7,548,548
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	33,409	32,206	29,121,254

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Expense			Value Added
		Total	Compensation	Other Expense	
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>442,827,937</b>	<b>73,060,125</b>	<b>369,767,812</b>	<b>197,647,839</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	111,651,224	23,091,014	88,560,209	63,649,502
I559	Other accommodation	770,735	337,982	432,753	623,716
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	299,978,380	44,063,144	255,915,236	121,600,142
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	6,149,847	1,293,342	4,856,505	2,957,557
I563	Beverage serving activities	24,277,752	4,274,643	20,003,109	8,816,921

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies	Sales from E-commerce
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>26,506,009</b>	<b>6,166,053</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,849,192</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	17,806,368	790,094	-	5,697,252
I559	Other accommodation	1,487	4	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	8,312,250	5,055,449	-	151,941
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	232,939	41,938	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	152,964	278,567	-	-

**TABLE 2 Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments  
by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of 15 November					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	245,778	206,954	241,242	202,886	4,536	4,068
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	68,667	46,588	67,638	45,599	1,029	989
I559	Other accommodation	327	1,714	763	1,707	658	6	105
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	152,924	139,797	150,210	137,760	2,714	2,037
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	5,183	3,688	4,857	3,493	326	195
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	17,291	16,117	16,831	15,375	461	742

**TABLE 2.1 Number of Establishments and Research and Development (R&D) Personnel by Sex for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments  
by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	R & D Personnel as of 15 November		
			Total	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		Accommodation and Food Service Activities		28,932	315
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	101	61	40
I559	Other accommodation	327	3	2	1
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	203	95	108
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	7	4	3
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	-	-	-

**TABLE 3 Number of Establishments and Compensation by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments  
by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities,etc.	Total Employers' Contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC,etc
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	73,060,125	67,161,854	1,497,197	4,401,074
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	23,091,014	20,425,301	1,217,805	1,447,908
I559	Other accommodation	327	337,982	315,959	378	21,645
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	44,063,144	41,180,763	251,887	2,630,494
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	1,293,342	1,239,417	2,996	50,929
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	4,274,643	4,000,413	24,131	250,099

TABLE 4 Number of Establishments and Income by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income				
			Total	Income from Service Rendered	Commissions and Fees Earned	Income from Renting and Leasing Services of Real Estate Properties	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>28,932</b>	<b>545,863,601</b>	<b>402,980,155</b>	<b>169,855</b>	<b>179,790</b>	<b>5,262,540</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	147,884,850	114,728,408	164,987	179,790	4,023,862
I559	Other accommodation	327	973,161	972,618	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	360,335,789	258,217,344	4,455	-	1,115,182
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	7,548,548	6,562,335	413	-	109,888
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	29,121,254	22,499,449	-	-	13,608

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Income						
		Sale of Goods	Interest Income	Dividend Income	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Grants and Donations	Other Income
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>117,482,603</b>	<b>672,690</b>	<b>16,100,317</b>	<b>834,934</b>	<b>947,142</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,233,575</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	11,578,676	595,925	16,000,875	200	7,221	-	604,906
I559	Other accommodation	543	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	100,228,937	68,539	99,442	6,793	12,458	-	582,638
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	840,820	8,120	-	-	-	-	26,971
I563	Beverage serving activities	4,833,627	107	-	827,942	927,463	-	19,059



**TABLE 4.1 Number of Establishments and Income from Service Rendered by Type of Transaction for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Service Rendered		
			Total	Transactions Within the Country	Transactions Outside the Country
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>28,932</b>	<b>402,980,155</b>	<b>402,980,155</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	114,728,408	114,728,408	-
I559	Other accommodation	327	972,618	972,618	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	258,217,344	258,217,344	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	6,562,335	6,562,335	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	22,499,449	22,499,449	-

**TABLE 4.2 Number of Establishments and Income from Transactions Outside the Country for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Value in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Transactions Outside the Country					
			Total	South Korea	United States of America	Japan	Australia	China
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>28,932</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	-	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	327	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 4.3 Number of Establishments and Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Buildings, Warehouses and Other Structures
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>28,932</b>	<b>5,262,540</b>	<b>108,102</b>	<b>3,057,583</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	4,023,862	99,062	1,981,526
I559	Other accommodation	327	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	1,115,182	2,400	1,074,320
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	109,888	5,301	0
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	13,608	1,339	1,736

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others			
		Rental Income from Machinery and Transport Equipment	Rental Income from Office Equipment	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>2,544</b>	<b>513,336</b>	<b>425,199</b>	<b>1,155,777</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,261	505,496	302,579	1,132,937
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	7,839	18,838	11,785
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	103,782	805
I563	Beverage serving activities	282	-	-	10,250

TABLE 4.4 Number of Establishments and Other Income by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in millions pesos, except for number of establishments. Data may not add up to totals due to rounding and a statistical disclosure anomaly)						
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Other Income			
			Total	Foreign Exchange Gains	Gain from Sale of Investment and Marketable Securities	Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	1,233,575	71,651	25,879	1,136,045
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	604,906	47,400	25,879	531,627
I559	Other accommodation	327	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	582,638	23,429	-	559,209
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	26,971	823	-	26,149
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	19,059	-	-	19,059

TABLE 5 Number of Establishments and Expense by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)									
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description		Number of Establishments	Expense					
				Total	Total Compensation	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Electricity	Water
Accommodation and Food Service Activities			28,932	442,827,937	73,060,125	91,967,620	7,087,633	24,256,401	6,186,418
I551	Short term accommodation activities		3,990	111,651,224	23,091,014	18,297,724	1,669,871	9,444,438	1,949,308
I559	Other accommodation		327	770,735	337,982	104,515	17,541	42,714	8,530
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		21,307	299,978,380	44,063,144	67,598,309	4,955,657	13,104,174	2,431,132
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		472	6,149,847	1,293,342	1,333,083	95,066	142,232	35,106
I563	Beverage serving activities		2,836	24,277,752	4,274,643	4,633,991	349,497	1,522,843	1,762,343
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description		Expense						
			Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Cost of Goods Sold	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production	Research and Development	Environmental Protection Expense
			(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Accommodation and Food Service Activities			16,182,629	80,204,601	79,438,623	4,033,174	11,092,428	49,114	44,778
I551	Short term accommodation activities		5,895,385	20,152,151	8,362,254	2,904,864	2,871,269	36,505	7,953
I559	Other accommodation		78,138	73,675	489	909	10,527	306	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		9,095,126	53,493,367	66,891,386	1,103,171	7,115,099	11,348	35,871
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		422,056	1,852,679	624,845	8,130	90,824	955	696
I563	Beverage serving activities		691,924	4,632,730	3,559,650	16,100	1,004,710	-	258
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description		Expense						
			Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Amortization	Depreciation	Other Expense		
			(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)		
Accommodation and Food Service Activities			19,732,059	1,024,282	332,611	20,498,022	7,637,420		
I551	Short term accommodation activities		296,058	793,047	91,812	11,962,235	3,825,337		
I559	Other accommodation		-	-	-	71,617	23,792		
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		18,624,573	231,030	219,095	7,788,736	3,217,164		
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	125	182,689	68,021		
I563	Beverage serving activities		811,429	205	21,578	492,745	503,106		

**TABLE 5.2 Number of Establishments and Expense for Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities**  
**Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work Done by Others	Repairs, maintenance and Installation
			(1)	(2)	(3)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>28,932</b>	<b>16,182,629</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16,182,629</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	5,895,385	-	5,895,385
I559	Other accommodation	327	78,138	-	78,138
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	9,095,126	-	9,095,126
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	422,056	-	422,056
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	691,924	-	691,924

**TABLE 5.3 Number of Establishments and Expense for Non-Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities**  
**Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Totals may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)							
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense for Buildings, Warehouses and Other Structures	Rental Expense for Machinery and Transport Equipment	Rental Expense for Office Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	80,204,601	6,485,644	30,058,523	302,707	157,286
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	20,152,151	2,271,673	2,238,638	254,722	31,911
I559	Other accommodation	327	73,675	-	7,707	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	53,493,367	4,131,792	25,108,154	21,460	6,163
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	1,852,679	17,219	119,938	23,795	9,193
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	4,632,730	64,961	2,584,087	2,730	110,019

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
		Other Rental Expense	Communication Expense	Insurance Expense	Transport Service Expense	Other Non-Industrial Services Done by Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>1,434,070</b>	<b>2,091,430</b>	<b>1,126,383</b>	<b>2,581,183</b>	<b>35,967,375</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	95,542	963,720	648,750	333,137	13,314,058
I559	Other accommodation	-	3,514	1,832	651	59,970
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,335,221	825,374	444,562	2,203,801	19,416,840
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	97	21,787	20,180	10,174	1,630,296
I563	Beverage serving activities	3,210	277,035	11,059	33,419	1,546,211

TABLE 5.4 Number of Establishments and Cost of Goods Sold for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Cost of Goods Sold	Goods for Resale Inventories, Beginning	Goods Purchased for Resale	Goods for Resale Inventories, Ending
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>28,932</b>	<b>79,438,623</b>	<b>8,880,021</b>	<b>81,689,290</b>	<b>11,130,689</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	8,362,254	979,667	8,573,481	1,190,895
I559	Other accommodation	327	489	-	489	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	66,891,386	7,373,556	68,787,549	9,269,720
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	624,845	60,521	635,364	71,041
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	3,559,650	466,277	3,692,406	599,034

TABLE 5.5 Number of Establishments and Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production		
			Total	Taxes on Products	Other taxes on Production
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>28,932</b>	<b>11,092,428</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11,092,428</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	2,871,269	-	2,871,269
I559	Other accommodation	327	10,527	-	10,527
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	7,115,099	-	7,115,099
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	90,824	-	90,824
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	1,004,710	-	1,004,710

TABLE 5.6 Number of Establishments and Other Expense by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Other Expense					
			Total	Foreign Exchange Losses	Charitable Donations and Grants	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Loss from Sale of Investment Assets and Marketable Securities	Others
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	7,637,420	76,309	486,558	124,351	18,575	6,931,626
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	3,825,337	75,522	465,942	89,434	-	3,194,439
I559	Other accommodation	327	23,792	-	260	-	-	23,532
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	3,217,164	518	18,959	24,453	4,722	3,168,512
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	68,021	270	1,055	10,312	5,461	50,923
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	503,106	-	343	151	8,391	494,220



**TABLE 6 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Totals may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	26,551,279	804,795	13,954,707	1,025,169	1,831,604
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	17,848,413	751,483	9,412,307	217,483	399,444
I559	Other accommodation	327	1,487	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	8,313,615	52,166	4,348,065	788,548	1,407,916
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	234,800	-	108,817	15,076	676
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	152,964	1,146	85,518	4,062	23,569

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
		Specialized Industrial Machineries	General Industrial Machineries	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	209,803	4,508,027	208,572	14,657	3,993,943
I551	Short term accommodation activities	4,050	3,270,532	155,940	11,114	3,626,060
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	1,487
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	201,385	1,130,542	46,182	3,543	335,269
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	95,901	3,951	-	10,380
I563	Beverage serving activities	4,369	11,053	2,500	-	20,747

**TABLE 6.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Tangible Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements on Tangible Fixed Assets	Land and Used Tangible Fixed Assets	Tangible Fixed assets Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	26,551,279	14,657,287	7,241,137	3,575,023	1,077,832
I551	Short term accomodation activities	3,990	17,848,413	11,603,448	3,171,601	2,123,583	949,780
I559	Other accommodation	327	1,487	1,487	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	8,313,615	2,841,634	3,896,905	1,447,873	127,203
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	234,800	145,967	88,696	137	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	152,964	64,751	83,935	3,430	848

**TABLE 7 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets					
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistics Originals	Research and Development	Other Intangible Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	1,344,025	1,173,237	165,393	5,083	312	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	18,542	-	13,147	5,083	312	-
I559	Other accommodation	327	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	803,524	651,650	151,874	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	521,959	521,587	373	-	-	-

**TABLE 8 Number of Establishments and Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments  
by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>28,932</b>	<b>26,506,009</b>	<b>26,551,279</b>	<b>45,270</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	17,806,368	17,848,413	42,044
I559	Other accommodation	327	1,487	1,487	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	8,312,250	8,313,615	1,365
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	232,939	234,800	1,861
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	152,964	152,964	-

**TABLE 8.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	45,270	8,285	24,029	5,362	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	42,044	8,285	24,029	3,501	-
I559	Other accommodation	327	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	1,365	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	1,861	-	-	1,861	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	-	-	-	-	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	-	1,452	5,394	-	748
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	87	5,394	-	748
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	1,365	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 8.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	5,623,722	-	4,188,080	43,058	174,261
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	5,623,667	-	4,188,080	43,002	174,261
I559	Other accommodation	327	55	-	-	55	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	-	-	-	-	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Losses and Damages				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	-	662,538	161,611	-	394,174
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	662,538	161,611	-	394,174
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 9 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	354,223,526	54,775,911	204,910,477	11,168,185	24,423,354
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	185,505,905	23,611,246	116,458,923	3,350,339	3,643,667
I559	Other accommodation	327	1,015,810	158,216	518,302	75,246	218,274
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	95,969,795	30,733,208	36,064,858	7,269,456	4,379,898
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	1,706,638	130,427	738,141	240,285	33,986
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	70,025,377	142,813	51,130,253	232,858	16,147,529

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>3,231,058</b>	<b>30,609,613</b>	<b>3,500,871</b>	<b>2,058,285</b>	<b>19,545,772</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,089,436	19,205,524	1,679,422	1,569,777	13,897,572
I559	Other accommodation	-	9,148	-	2	36,622
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,119,116	9,893,017	1,634,201	488,190	4,387,851
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	4,807	266,546	176,793	-	115,653
I563	Beverage serving activities	17,699	1,235,379	10,456	317	1,108,073

**TABLE 10 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments  
by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of 31 December					
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistics Originals	Research and Development	Other Intangible Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	3,756,944	2,734,053	865,809	30,503	40,348	86,231
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	447,643	21,534	282,058	29,593	40,348	74,110
I559	Other accommodation	327	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	1,889,668	1,295,483	581,855	210	-	12,121
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	1,378	262	1,116	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	1,418,254	1,416,774	781	700	-	-

TABLE 11 Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)							
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of 1 January				
			Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	28,932	15,832,395	6,019,389	51,330	8,880,021	881,655
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,990	3,372,635	1,514,775	36,427	979,667	841,765
I559	Other accommodation	327	1,204	1,204	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	21,307	11,404,273	3,976,527	14,300	7,373,556	39,890
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	472	109,749	48,783	445	60,521	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,836	944,534	478,099	158	466,277	-
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of 31 December					
		Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories	
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	21,998,449	9,617,101		382,801	11,130,689	867,858
I551	Short term accommodation activities	4,162,729	2,065,473		56,536	1,190,895	849,826
I559	Other accommodation	1,208	1,208		-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	16,459,723	6,848,268		323,703	9,269,720	18,032
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	151,687	78,327		2,319	71,041	
I563	Beverage serving activities	1,223,102	623,825		243	599,034	-



TABLE 12 Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of 31 December for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities  
Establishments by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(An establishment with equal capital participation rate may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate					
			Filipino	American	Australian	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1,165	1,146	2	2	4	6	-
I551	Short term accomodation activities	423	407	2	2	4	4	-
I559	Other accommodation	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	549	548	-	-	-	1	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	54	54	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	125	123	-	-	-	1	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate					
		Japanese	Korean	Malaysian	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Other
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	-	4	1	-	-	5
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	3	1	-	-	4
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	1
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 13 Number of Reporting Establishments with E-Commerce Transactions for All Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments  
by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Number of Establishments without E-commerce Transactions	Number of Establishments with E-Commerce Transactions						
				Total	1-9%	10-19%	20-29%	30-39%	40-49%	50% and over
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	423	368	55	19	21	11	3	1	-
I559	Other accommodation	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	549	546	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	125	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# **Statistical Tables**

**for**

**Establishments  
with Total Employment  
of 20 and Over**

**National  
and  
Regional Tables**



**TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments and employment. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of 15 November		Total Income	Expense		
			Total	Paid Employees		Total	Compensation	Other Expense
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	251,114	250,081	307,992,024	248,572,556	44,518,646	204,053,910
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	85,846	85,318	129,061,774	97,995,157	19,731,648	78,263,509
I559	Other accommodation	6	203	203	101,700	94,045	18,512	75,534
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	152,381	151,992	166,802,940	140,265,599	22,907,520	117,358,078
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	4,642	4,600	5,914,940	4,820,648	867,934	3,952,714
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	8,042	7,969	6,110,671	5,397,107	993,032	4,404,075
	NCR	2,231	98,553	98,403	152,758,659	119,913,661	22,687,036	97,226,625
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	24,140	23,990	69,888,112	48,557,360	9,759,520	38,797,840
I559	Other accommodation	4	110	110	61,022	55,034	14,344	40,690
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	67,162	67,162	73,568,552	63,549,361	11,521,801	52,027,560
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	2,655	2,655	4,914,824	3,869,774	708,945	3,160,828
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	4,487	4,487	4,326,149	3,882,133	682,426	3,199,707
	CAR	95	5,579	5,555	3,943,693	3,389,819	697,793	2,692,026
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	2,753	2,751	1,951,056	1,683,398	388,111	1,295,287
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	2,685	2,685	1,964,812	1,682,244	297,606	1,384,638
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	141	120	27,825	24,177	12,076	12,102
	I - Ilocos Region	176	8,414	8,410	8,839,292	7,741,216	981,333	6,759,883
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	2,624	2,624	2,029,612	1,831,396	262,987	1,568,409
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	5,667	5,667	6,784,410	5,891,472	710,931	5,180,540
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	123	119	25,270	18,348	7,415	10,933
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	2,113	2,104	2,026,008	1,721,219	276,906	1,444,313
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	1,102	1,093	904,862	732,406	150,016	582,390
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	1,010	1,010	1,121,146	988,813	126,890	861,923
	III - Central Luzon	536	20,682	20,389	22,653,764	18,466,410	2,946,002	15,520,408
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	6,937	6,930	9,076,738	7,444,648	1,166,440	6,278,208
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	12,051	11,778	13,062,906	10,623,565	1,640,974	8,982,592
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	206	192	40,285	29,349	12,529	16,819
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	1,488	1,488	473,834	368,847	126,059	242,789
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	27,948	27,815	27,777,493	23,235,202	4,264,530	18,970,672
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	7,573	7,484	6,088,792	5,929,765	1,329,681	4,600,084
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	19,098	19,098	20,910,159	16,557,352	2,828,536	13,728,815
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	824	818	545,250	533,000	67,739	465,261
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	454	415	233,292	215,085	38,574	176,511

*Continued*

TABLE 1a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of 15 November		Total Income	Expense			
			Total	Paid Employees		Total	Compensation	Other Expense	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	5,005	4,990	3,934,139	3,225,219	705,341	2,519,878	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	3,812	3,797	3,191,938	2,569,006	587,050	1,981,956	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	1,193	1,193	742,201	656,213	118,291	537,922	
	V - Bicol Region	117	5,001	4,915	5,415,620	4,363,227	629,223	3,734,004	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	1,511	1,487	1,492,148	1,215,521	210,339	1,005,183	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	3,399	3,339	3,893,182	3,119,203	411,389	2,707,814	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	
	VI - Western Visayas	389	18,815	18,804	16,113,390	14,035,104	2,870,736	11,164,368	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	10,403	10,396	8,579,580	7,254,427	1,541,548	5,712,879
I559	Other accommodation								
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		215	8,035	8,030	7,302,222	6,587,660	1,284,864	5,302,796
I563	Beverage serving activities		14	377	377	231,589	193,016	44,324	148,693
	VII - Central Visayas	541	27,797	27,643	32,172,217	26,643,731	4,738,815	21,904,916	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	14,672	14,540	17,488,638	14,019,415	3,142,272	10,877,143
I559	Other accommodation								
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		310	11,987	11,987	13,999,322	12,006,126	1,505,328	10,500,798
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		9	519	499	152,812	148,237	30,265	117,971
I563	Beverage serving activities		20	619	617	531,445	469,953	60,949	409,004
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	2,409	2,364	2,208,377	1,665,302	261,347	1,403,955	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	541	496	346,870	284,541	56,692	227,849
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities								
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		41	1,868	1,868	1,861,507	1,380,761	204,655	1,176,106
I563	Beverage serving activities								
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	3,981	3,938	3,397,260	2,857,122	429,038	2,428,084	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	1,248	1,216	995,707	728,908	139,297	589,611
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities								
I563	Beverage serving activities		55	2,733	2,723	2,401,553	2,128,214	289,742	1,838,473
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	6,894	6,885	9,836,675	6,154,834	938,277	5,216,557	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	2,283	2,278	1,644,560	1,094,857	240,688	854,169	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	4,521	4,517	8,113,921	5,000,212	683,684	4,316,527	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	

*Continued*

TABLE 1a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of 15 November		Total Income	Expense		
			Total	Paid Employees		Total	Compensation	Other Expense
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>10,670</b>	<b>10,652</b>	<b>10,955,249</b>	<b>10,072,012</b>	<b>1,324,441</b>	<b>8,747,571</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	3,780	3,778	3,649,592	3,337,914	434,134	2,903,780
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	6,547	6,537	6,969,246	6,420,905	861,118	5,559,787
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	260	260	143,420	134,777	23,536	111,242
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	83	77	192,991	178,416	5,653	172,763
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>4,818</b>	<b>4,789</b>	<b>3,929,037</b>	<b>3,421,396</b>	<b>511,971</b>	<b>2,909,426</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	1,721	1,716	1,187,887	935,168	231,219	703,949
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	3097	3073	2,741,151	2,486,229	280,751	2,205,477
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2,261</b>	<b>2,252</b>	<b>1,928,563</b>	<b>1,580,758</b>	<b>233,629</b>	<b>1,347,129</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	723	718	494,246	335,435	76,926	258,509
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	1,472	1,468	1,387,353	1,207,327	150,390	1,056,937
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	66	66	46,963	37,995	6,313	31,684
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>102,588</b>	<b>86,324</b>	<b>22,228</b>	<b>64,096</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	115	115	92,114	80,003	18,897	61,107
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 1a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value Added	Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies	Sales from E-commerce
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>117,240,974</b>	<b>18,654,823</b>	<b>1,896,840</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,849,192</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	53,489,878	17,196,986	709,565	-	5,697,252
I559	Other accommodation	36,040	-	(15)	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	59,719,225	1,148,426	1,134,622	-	151,941
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	2,141,778	232,939	23,823	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	1,854,053	76,472	28,846	-	-
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>56,579,754</b>	<b>14,700,547</b>	<b>977,447</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,074,071</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	26,412,843	14,178,523	277,253	-	3,074,071
I559	Other accommodation	29,405	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	27,005,136	331,746	663,247	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	1,917,284	176,884	13,217	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	1,215,086	13,393	23,729	-	-
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>1,624,904</b>	<b>145,527</b>	<b>55,892</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>25,277</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	969,994	123,293	8,670	-	25,277
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	638,686	22,234	46,528	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	16,224	-	694	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>2,524,248</b>	<b>77,379</b>	<b>59,690</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>83,994</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	562,249	69,835	40,149	-	83,994
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,947,205	7,539	19,503	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	14,794	6	39	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>690,938</b>	<b>70,868</b>	<b>4,936</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	387,035	7,033	6,645	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	303,903	63,835	(1,709)	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>9,194,439</b>	<b>82,316</b>	<b>122,699</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>609,630</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,799,206	28,320	16,643	-	609,105
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	5,121,210	53,208	105,372	-	525
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	27,034	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	246,989	788	684	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>10,515,028</b>	<b>192,125</b>	<b>78,529</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>34,843</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,218,549	141,189	23,231	-	33,594
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	8,148,966	28,145	45,567	-	1,248
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	84,590	22,791	8,598	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	62,922	-	1,133	-	-

*Continued*



TABLE 1a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value Added	Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies	Sales from E-commerce
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>1,778,821</b>	<b>337,878</b>	<b>30,302</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>126,037</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,506,626	277,151	30,514	-	126,037
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	272,194	60,727	(213)	-	-
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>2,021,669</b>	<b>116,046</b>	<b>22,836</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24,460</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	599,457	44,536	10,695	-	24,460
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,410,524	71,510	12,139	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>6,274,820</b>	<b>336,834</b>	<b>149,164</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>363,322</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	3,907,952	248,337	112,953	-
I559	Other accommodation					
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>13,813,161</b>	<b>723,820</b>	<b>149,619</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,318,411</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	9,225,815	574,770	90,212	-
I559	Other accommodation					
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>907,358</b>	<b>5,504</b>	<b>3,009</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,197</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	137,449	-	289	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>1,103,399</b>	<b>84,841</b>	<b>36,886</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,192</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	458,509	69,404	10,511	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>5,017,339</b>	<b>767,317</b>	<b>153,509</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>26,288</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	992,035	611,880	69,245	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					

*Continued*

TABLE 1a - *Concluded*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value Added	Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies	Sales from E-commerce
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>3,127,525</b>	<b>41,078</b>	<b>24,263</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>80,126</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,366,148	9,451	11,353	-	80,126
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,702,829	31,627	11,725	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	35,117	-	451	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	23,431	-	734	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>1,285,252</b>	<b>745,922</b>	<b>22,402</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>72,345</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	621,188	662,536	(2,475)	-	72,345
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	664,065	83,386	24,878	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>737,382</b>	<b>225,422</b>	<b>5,335</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	294,429	150,728	3,340	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	424,624	41,430	1,788	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	18,327	33,265	207	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>44,938</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37,029	-	323	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of 15 November					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,553</b>	<b>144,479</b>	<b>106,636</b>	<b>144,039</b>	<b>106,042</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>594</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	53,331	32,515	53,093	32,225	238	290
I559	Other accommodation	6	112	91	112	91	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	83,890	68,492	83,741	68,251	149	241
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	2,602	2,040	2,584	2,016	18	24
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	4,544	3,498	4,510	3,459	34	39
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>58,802</b>	<b>39,751</b>	<b>58,751</b>	<b>39,652</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>99</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	16,482	7,658	16,431	7,559	51	99
I559	Other accommodation	4	61	49	61	49	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	38,044	29,117	38,044	29,117	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	1,460	1,196	1,460	1,196	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	2,755	1,732	2,755	1,732	-	-
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>3,013</b>	<b>2,566</b>	<b>3,001</b>	<b>2,554</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	1,654	1,099	1,653	1,098	1	1
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	1,280	1,404	1,280	1,404	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	79	62	68	52	11	10
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>4,582</b>	<b>3,832</b>	<b>4,581</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	1,537	1,088	1,537	1,088	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	2,984	2,682	2,984	2,682	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	61	62	60	59	1	3
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	632	471	627	467	5	4
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	642	368	642	368	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>11,807</b>	<b>8,876</b>	<b>11,705</b>	<b>8,684</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>192</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	4,071	2,867	4,068	2,863	3	4
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	6,945	5,106	6,851	4,927	94	179
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	83	123	78	114	4	9
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	708	780	708	780	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>15,673</b>	<b>12,275</b>	<b>15,608</b>	<b>12,207</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>67</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	4,897	2,676	4,851	2,633	46	42
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	9,925	9,172	9,925	9,172	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	573	251	570	248	3	3
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	278	176	261	154	16	22

Continued

TABLE 2a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of 15 November						
			Total		Paid		Unpaid		
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	2,993	2,012	2,982	2,008	11	4	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	2,322	1,490	2,311	1,486	11	4	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	671	522	671	522	-	-	
	V - Bicol Region	117	2,809	2,192	2,766	2,149	43	43	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	903	607	888	599	15	8	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	1,858	1,541	1,831	1,508	27	32	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	
	VI - Western Visayas	389	10,880	7,935	10,870	7,933	10	2	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	6,037	4,366	6,032	4,364	5	2
I559	Other accommodation								
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities								
I563	Beverage serving activities								
	VII - Central Visayas	541	15,537	12,260	15,467	12,175	70	84	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	8,927	5,745	8,869	5,671	58	74
I559	Other accommodation								
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities								
I562	Event catering and other food service activities								
I563	Beverage serving activities								
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	1,382	1,026	1,360	1,004	23	22	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	41	1,037	831	1,037	831	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities								
I562	Event catering and other food service activities								
I563	Beverage serving activities								
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	2,053	1,928	2,036	1,902	17	25	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	55	1,443	1,291	1,437	1,285	5	5
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities								
I563	Beverage serving activities								
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	3,822	3,072	3,817	3,068	5	4	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	1,222	1,061	1,219	1,059	3	2	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	2,559	1,962	2,557	1,960	2	2	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	

*Continued*

TABLE 2a - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of 15 November					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	XI - Davao Region	229	5,881	4,789	5,875	4,777	6	12
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	2,244	1,536	2,244	1,534	1	1
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	3,474	3,073	3,471	3,066	2	8
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	122	138	122	138	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	41	41	39	39	3	3
	XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	113	2,647	2,171	2,632	2,157	14	15
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	1,015	707	1,011	705	4	2
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	1,632	1,465	1,621	1,452	11	13
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	XIII - Caraga	40	1,231	1,030	1,228	1,024	3	6
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	424	299	423	296	1	4
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	767	705	765	703	2	2
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	40	26	40	26	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	ARMM	6	93	82	92	81	1	1
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	59	56	59	56	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 2a.1 Number of Establishments and Research and Development (R&D) Personnel by Sex for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)*

[Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control]					
2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	R & D Personnel as of 15 November		
			Total	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	315	163	152
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	101	61	40
I559	Other accommodation	6	3	2	1
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	203	95	108
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	7	4	3
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	-	-	-
	NCR	2,231	27	17	10
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	2	1	1
I559	Other accommodation	4	3	2	1
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	19	11	8
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	3	3	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	-	-	-
	CAR	95	2	1	1
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	2	1	1
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	-	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	77	42	35
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	77	42	35
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	1	-	1
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	1	-	1
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	-	-	-
	III - Central Luzon	536	164	83	81
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	74	50	25
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	90	34	56
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	-	-	-
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	15	9	7
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	4	4	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	8	4	4
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	4	1	3
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 2a.1 - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	R & D Personnel as of 15 November		
			Total	Male	Female
			(1)	(2)	(3)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>84</b>	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	-	-	-
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	15	5	10
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>389</b>	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	160	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation		-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>541</b>	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	202	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation		-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>51</b>	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	10	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	41	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	30	3	1	2
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	55	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	2	1	1
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s

Continued

TABLE 2a.1 - *Concluded*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	R & D Personnel as of 15 November		
			Total	Male	Female
			(1)	(2)	(3)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	8	4	4
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s



**TABLE 3a Number of Establishments and Compensation by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical/disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities, etc.	Total Employers' Contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC, etc
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,553</b>	<b>44,518,646</b>	<b>40,126,837</b>	<b>1,376,580</b>	<b>3,015,229</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	19,731,648	17,396,842	1,109,997	1,224,810
I559	Other accommodation	6	18,512	16,477	378	1,657
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	22,907,520	20,968,993	251,887	1,686,640
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	867,934	828,148	2,996	36,790
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	993,032	916,377	11,322	65,332
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>22,687,036</b>	<b>20,061,856</b>	<b>1,015,272</b>	<b>1,609,908</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	9,759,520	8,291,861	861,303	606,356
I559	Other accommodation	4	14,344	12,680	378	1,286
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	11,521,801	10,450,339	141,479	929,983
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	708,945	679,307	1,360	28,279
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	682,426	627,670	10,752	44,005
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>697,793</b>	<b>594,503</b>	<b>53,714</b>	<b>49,576</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	388,111	309,550	49,515	29,046
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	297,606	273,834	4,148	19,623
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	12,076	11,118	50	907
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>981,333</b>	<b>905,673</b>	<b>3,854</b>	<b>71,806</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	262,987	237,943	3,554	21,490
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	710,931	660,946	300	49,685
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	7,415	6,784	-	631
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>276,906</b>	<b>257,072</b>	<b>3,111</b>	<b>16,723</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	150,016	136,297	2,927	10,791
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	126,890	120,774	184	5,932
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>2,946,002</b>	<b>2,733,679</b>	<b>43,720</b>	<b>168,603</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	1,166,440	1,086,705	21,249	58,487
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	1,640,974	1,519,129	22,065	99,780
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	12,529	11,871	-	658
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	126,059	115,973	407	9,679
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>4,264,530</b>	<b>3,946,121</b>	<b>56,571</b>	<b>261,838</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	1,329,681	1,226,973	20,703	82,004
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	2,828,536	2,619,280	35,331	173,925
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	67,739	64,156	537	3,046
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	38,574	35,711	-	2,863

*Continued*

TABLE 3a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation				
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities,etc.	Total Employers' Contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC,etc	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>705,341</b>	<b>608,268</b>	<b>52,915</b>	<b>44,157</b>	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	587,050	497,471	52,403	37,177	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	118,291	110,797	513	6,981	
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>629,223</b>	<b>572,708</b>	<b>7,646</b>	<b>48,869</b>	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	210,339	189,551	6,629	14,158	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	411,389	376,356	646	34,387	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>2,870,736</b>	<b>2,654,822</b>	<b>15,236</b>	<b>200,678</b>	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	1,541,548	1,434,486	12,969	94,093
I559	Other accommodation						
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>4,738,815</b>	<b>4,342,198</b>	<b>84,192</b>	<b>312,425</b>	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	3,142,272	2,874,566	66,043	201,665
I559	Other accommodation						
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>261,347</b>	<b>244,107</b>	<b>1,351</b>	<b>15,889</b>	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	56,692	52,056	-	4,637
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>429,038</b>	<b>403,151</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>25,282</b>	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	139,297	131,590	400	7,307
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>938,277</b>	<b>848,607</b>	<b>23,566</b>	<b>66,104</b>	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	240,688	227,888	1,511	11,290	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	683,684	608,432	21,386	53,866	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s		

Continued

TABLE 3a - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities,etc.	Total Employers' Contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC,etc
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1,324,441</b>	<b>1,238,984</b>	<b>9,573</b>	<b>75,884</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	434,134	401,991	7,294	24,848
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	861,118	809,197	2,279	49,642
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	23,536	22,297	-	1,239
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	5,653	5,500	-	154
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>511,971</b>	<b>472,598</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>35,747</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	231,219	211,469	3,322	16,427
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	280,751	261,129	303	19,319
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>233,629</b>	<b>221,430</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>10,572</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	76,926	72,196	175	4,556
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	150,390	143,318	1,453	5,619
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	6,313	5,915	-	397
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>22,228</b>	<b>21,060</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,167</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	18,897	18,046	-	851
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Income by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total	Income			
				Income from Service Rendered	Commissions and Fees Earned	Income from Renting and Leasing Services of Real Estate Properties	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>		<b>5,553</b>	<b>307,992,024</b>	<b>224,328,698</b>	<b>169,480</b>	<b>83,122</b>	<b>4,464,047</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	129,061,774	98,670,081	164,987	83,122	3,490,830
I559	Other accommodation	6	101,700	101,157	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	166,802,940	115,368,707	4,455	-	951,451
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	5,914,940	5,448,653	38	-	8,157
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	6,110,671	4,740,100	-	-	13,608
<b>NCR</b>		<b>2,231</b>	<b>152,758,659</b>	<b>104,851,405</b>	<b>19,364</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,631,322</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	69,888,112	48,785,474	19,364	-	1,591,942
I559	Other accommodation	4	61,022	61,022	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	73,568,552	47,887,119	-	-	37,644
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	4,914,824	4,618,733	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	4,326,149	3,499,056	-	-	1,736
<b>CAR</b>		<b>95</b>	<b>3,943,693</b>	<b>3,482,924</b>	<b>76,526</b>	<b>77,247</b>	<b>56,062</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	1,951,056	1,714,487	76,526	77,247	55,822
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	1,964,812	1,742,137	-	-	240
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	27,825	26,300	-	-	-
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>		<b>176</b>	<b>8,839,292</b>	<b>4,969,874</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,169</b>	<b>56,211</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	2,029,612	1,049,286	-	2,169	56,211
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	6,784,410	3,897,374	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	25,270	23,214	-	-	-
<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>		<b>55</b>	<b>2,026,008</b>	<b>1,787,243</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,608</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	904,862	724,063	-	-	2,608
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	1,121,146	1,063,180	-	-	-
<b>III - Central Luzon</b>		<b>536</b>	<b>22,653,764</b>	<b>18,131,993</b>	<b>9,762</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>132,256</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	9,076,738	8,082,158	5,307	-	120,558
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	13,062,906	9,581,458	4,455	-	1,448
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	40,285	40,285	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	473,834	428,092	-	-	10,250
<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>		<b>658</b>	<b>27,777,493</b>	<b>23,725,759</b>	<b>23,185</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,334,124</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	6,088,792	4,607,177	23,185	-	1,325,702
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	20,910,159	18,352,120	-	-	3,121
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	545,250	533,170	-	-	5,301
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	233,292	233,292	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 4a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total	Income			
				Income from Service Rendered	Commissions and Fees Earned	Income from Renting and Leasing Services of Real Estate Properties	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>3,934,139</b>	<b>3,111,039</b>	<b>6,153</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,517</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	3,191,938	2,537,661	6,153	-	1,045
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	742,201	573,378	-	-	3,471
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>5,415,620</b>	<b>3,721,520</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,203</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	1,492,148	1,214,742	-	-	10,203
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	3,893,182	2,477,087	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>16,113,390</b>	<b>13,454,480</b>	<b>27,728</b>	<b>3,707</b>	<b>87,397</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	8,579,580	7,325,921	27,728	3,707
I559	Other accommodation		215	7,302,222	5,963,764	-	15,653
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		14	231,589	164,795	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>32,172,217</b>	<b>23,731,332</b>	<b>5,507</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,000,560</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	17,488,638	16,015,149	5,507	-
I559	Other accommodation		310	13,999,322	7,322,133	-	876,728
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		9	152,812	124,457	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		20	531,445	269,592	-	1,339
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2,208,377</b>	<b>1,785,374</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,051</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	346,870	330,118	74	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		41	1,861,507	1,455,256	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>3,397,260</b>	<b>2,393,897</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>61</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	995,707	806,775	-	61
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		55	2,401,553	1,587,122	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>9,836,675</b>	<b>7,599,843</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>82,306</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	1,644,560	1,295,670	-	-	78,910
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	8,113,921	6,268,849	-	-	540
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s

Continued

TABLE 4a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total	Income			
				Income from Service Rendered	Commissions and Fees Earned	Income from Renting and Leasing Services of Real Estate Properties	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>10,955,249</b>	<b>7,391,051</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>43,466</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	3,649,592	2,767,617	1,005	-	34,799
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	6,969,246	4,536,556	-	-	8,667
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	143,420	56,509	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	192,991	30,369	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>3,929,037</b>	<b>2,863,110</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12,620</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	1,187,887	928,818	-	-	8,681
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	2,741,151	1,934,292	-	-	3,940
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,928,563</b>	<b>1,225,267</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>282</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	494,246	432,987	139	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	1,387,353	746,846	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	46,963	45,434	-	-	282
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>102,588</b>	<b>102,588</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	92,114	92,114	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 4a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Income						
		Sale of Goods	Interest Income	Dividend Income	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Grants and Donations	Other Income
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>61,674,093</b>	<b>204,029</b>	<b>16,100,317</b>	<b>151,501</b>	<b>19,679</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>797,058</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	9,931,066	136,619	16,000,875	200	7,221	-	576,772
I559	Other accommodation	543	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	50,112,504	60,622	99,442	699	12,458	-	192,603
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	424,439	6,681	-	-	-	-	26,971
I563	Beverage serving activities	1,205,542	107	-	150,602	-	-	712
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>29,460,921</b>	<b>103,501</b>	<b>16,093,250</b>	<b>150,602</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>448,294</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,040,846	70,153	16,000,000	-	-	-	380,331
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25,474,537	28,015	93,250	-	-	-	47,987
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	271,383	5,238	-	-	-	-	19,470
I563	Beverage serving activities	674,155	94	-	150,602	-	-	506
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>222,587</b>	<b>3,218</b>	<b>5,952</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19,178</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	4,578	3,218	-	-	-	-	19,178
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	216,483	-	5,952	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	1,525	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>3,810,357</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	921,903	44	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	2,886,404	632	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,050	6	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>224,751</b>	<b>3,660</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,745</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	166,786	3,660	-	-	-	-	7,745
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57,965	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>4,304,714</b>	<b>39,429</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>35,610</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	804,794	38,980	-	-	-	-	24,941
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,464,431	446	-	-	-	-	10,669
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	35,489	2	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,622,502</b>	<b>4,747</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,221</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>59,956</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	82,811	4,185	-	-	7,221	-	38,513
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	2,539,692	216	-	-	-	-	15,011
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	347	-	-	-	-	6,433
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Continued

TABLE 4a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Income						
		Sale of Goods	Interest Income	Dividend Income	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Grants and Donations	Other Income
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	791,544	3,636	875	-	-	-	16,376
I551	Short term accommodation activities	627,350	3,617	875	-	-	-	15,237
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	164,194	19	-	-	-	-	1,139
	V - Bicol Region	1,654,906	13,576	240	-	6,124	-	9,051
I551	Short term accommodation activities	264,593	251	-	-	-	-	2,359
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,389,713	13,325	240	-	6,124	-	6,691
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	VI - Western Visayas	2,504,386	13,377	-	11	6,334	-	15,971
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	1,144,343	742	-	-	-	5,395
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	VII - Central Visayas	7,343,762	14,700	-	687	-	-	75,670
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	1,305,780	10,344	-	-	-	29,365
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	411,134	589	-	-	-	-	1,155
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	6,160	75	-	-	-	392
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	1,001,185	48	-	-	-	-	2,070
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	188,286	48	-	-	-	538
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	X - Northern Mindanao	2,144,283	1,479	-	-	-	-	8,726
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	268,576	40	-	-	-	1,365
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							

*Continued*



TABLE 4a - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Income						
		Sale of Goods	Interest Income	Dividend Income	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Grants and Donations	Other Income
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>3,429,685</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>88,744</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	799,658	1,188	-	-	-	-	45,325
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	2,380,493	111	-	-	-	-	43,419
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	86,912	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	162,622	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>1,047,892</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,340</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	247,017	74	-	-	-	-	3,298
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	800,875	-	-	-	-	-	2042
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>699,485</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,172</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	58,129	-	-	200	-	-	2,791
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	640,110	16	-	-	-	-	382
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	1,247	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Income from Service Rendered by Type of Transaction for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Service Rendered		
			Total	Transactions Within the Country	Transactions Outside the Country
			(1)	(2)	(3)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,553</b>	<b>224,328,698</b>	<b>224,328,698</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	98,670,081	98,670,081	-
I559	Other accommodation	6	101,157	101,157	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	115,368,707	115,368,707	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	5,448,653	5,448,653	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	4,740,100	4,740,100	-
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>104,851,405</b>	<b>104,851,405</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	48,785,474	48,785,474	-
I559	Other accommodation	4	61,022	61,022	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	47,887,119	47,887,119	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	4,618,733	4,618,733	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	3,499,056	3,499,056	-
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>3,482,924</b>	<b>3,482,924</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	1,714,487	1,714,487	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	1,742,137	1,742,137	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	26,300	26,300	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>4,969,874</b>	<b>4,969,874</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	1,049,286	1,049,286	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	3,897,374	3,897,374	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	23,214	23,214	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1,787,243</b>	<b>1,787,243</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	724,063	724,063	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	1,063,180	1,063,180	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>18,131,993</b>	<b>18,131,993</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	8,082,158	8,082,158	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	9,581,458	9,581,458	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	40,285	40,285	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	428,092	428,092	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>23,725,759</b>	<b>23,725,759</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	4,607,177	4,607,177	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	18,352,120	18,352,120	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	533,170	533,170	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	233,292	233,292	-

*Continued*

TABLE 4a.1 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Service Rendered		
			Total	Transactions Within the Country	Transactions Outside the Country
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	3,111,039	3,111,039	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	2,537,661	2,537,661	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	573,378	573,378	-
	V - Bicol Region	117	3,721,520	3,721,520	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	1,214,742	1,214,742	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	2,477,087	2,477,087	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s
	VI - Western Visayas	389	13,454,480	13,454,480	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	7,325,921	-
I559	Other accommodation				
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	VII - Central Visayas	541	23,731,332	23,731,332	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	16,015,149	-
I559	Other accommodation				
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	1,785,374	1,785,374	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	330,118	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	2,393,897	2,393,897	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	806,775	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	7,599,843	7,599,843	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	1,295,670	1,295,670	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	6,268,849	6,268,849	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	

*Continued*

TABLE 4a.1 - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Service Rendered		
			Total	Transactions Within the Country	Transactions Outside the Country
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>7,391,051</b>	<b>7,391,051</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	2,767,617	2,767,617	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	4,536,556	4,536,556	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	56,509	56,509	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	30,369	30,369	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>2,863,110</b>	<b>2,863,110</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	928,818	928,818	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	1,934,292	1,934,292	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,225,267</b>	<b>1,225,267</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	432,987	432,987	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	746,846	746,846	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	45,434	45,434	-
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>102,588</b>	<b>102,588</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	92,114	92,114	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 4a.2 Number of Establishments and Income from Transactions Outside the Country for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Transactions Outside the Country					
			Total	South Korea	United States of America	Japan	Australia	China
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,553</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	-	-	-	-	-	
I559	Other accommodation	6	-	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	-	-	-	-	-	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	-	-	-	-	-	
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	-	-	-	-	-	
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>2,231</b>	-	-	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	-	-	-	-	-	
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	-	-	-	-	-	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	-	-	-	-	-	
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	-	-	-	-	-	
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>95</b>	-	-	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	-	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	-	-	-	-	-	
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	-	-	-	-	-	
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>176</b>	-	-	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	-	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	-	-	-	-	-	
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-	
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>55</b>	-	-	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	-	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	-	-	-	-	-	
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>536</b>	-	-	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	-	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	-	-	-	-	-	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-	-	-	
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	-	-	-	-	-	
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>658</b>	-	-	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	-	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	-	-	-	-	-	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	-	-	-	-	-	
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-	-	-	

*Continued*

TABLE 4a.2 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Transactions Outside the Country					
			Total	South Korea	United States of America	Japan	Australia	China
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	V - Bicol Region	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	VI - Western Visayas	389	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation		-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-	-	-
	VII - Central Visayas	541	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	202	-	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation		-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-	-	-
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-	-	-
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 4a.2 - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Transactions Outside the Country					
			Total	South Korea	United States of America	Japan	Australia	China
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 4a.3 Number of Establishments and Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Buildings, Warehouses and Other Structures
				(1)	(2)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	4,464,047	108,102	2,367,411
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	3,490,830	99,062	1,448,495
I559	Other accommodation	6	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	951,451	2,400	917,181
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	8,157	5,301	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	13,608	1,339	1,736
	NCR	2,231	1,631,322	14,318	1,146,443
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	1,591,942	14,318	1,111,048
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	37,644	-	33,659
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	1,736	-	1,736
	CAR	95	56,062	918	54,892
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	55,822	918	54,652
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	240	-	240
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	-	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	56,211	-	56,211
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	56,211	-	56,211
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	2,608	2,288	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	2,608	2,288	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	-	-	-
	III - Central Luzon	536	132,256	60,450	59,261
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	120,558	60,450	59,261
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	1,448	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	10,250	-	-
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	1,334,124	5,301	11,075
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	1,325,702	-	11,075
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	3,121	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	5,301	5,301	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-

*Continued*



TABLE 4a.3 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Buildings, Warehouses and Other Structures
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>4,517</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,117</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	1,045	-	1,045
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	3,471	2,400	1,071
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>10,203</b>	<b>10,202</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	10,203	10,202	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>87,397</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>87,397</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	71,745	-
I559	Other accommodation				
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>1,000,560</b>	<b>12,226</b>	<b>891,681</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	122,492	10,886
I559	Other accommodation				
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>10,051</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,019</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	10,051	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	61	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>82,306</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,239</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	78,910	-	9,239
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	540	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 4a.3 - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Buildings, Warehouses and Other Structures
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>43,466</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>38,596</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	34,799	-	29,929
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	8,667	-	8,667
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>12,620</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>480</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	8,681	-	480
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	3940	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	282	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s

Continued

TABLE 4a.3 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others			
		Rental Income from Machinery and Transport Equipment	Rental Income from Office Equipment	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,544</b>	<b>506,744</b>	<b>324,274</b>	<b>1,154,972</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,261	505,496	302,579	1,132,937
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	1,247	18,838	11,785
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	2,857	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	282	-	-	10,250
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>227,727</b>	<b>240,193</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,934	-	227,727	236,916
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	707	-	3,277
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	8	-	244	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	320	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>12,159</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	387	461
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	1,448
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	10,250
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>505,252</b>	<b>38,408</b>	<b>774,088</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	505,252	38,408	770,967
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	3,121
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 4a.3 - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others			
		Rental Income from Machinery and Transport Equipment	Rental Income from Office Equipment	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	-	1	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	1	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	9	49,954	46,690
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	9	31,117	46,690
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	18,838	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	-	-	32
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	32
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	-	61	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	61	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	-	540	2,857	69,670
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	69,670
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	540	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s

Continued

TABLE 4a.3 - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others			
		Rental Income from Machinery and Transport Equipment	Rental Income from Office Equipment	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	235	4,635	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	235	4,635	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	-	-	-	12,140
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	8,201
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	}	-	-	3940
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	282	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	}	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>ARMM</b>	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 4a.4 Number of Establishments and Other Income by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Other Income			
			Total	Foreign Exchange Gains	Gain from Sale of Investment and Marketable Securities	Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	797,058	48,222	25,879	722,957
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	576,772	47,400	25,879	503,493
I559	Other accommodation	6	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	192,603	-	-	192,603
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	26,971	823	-	26,149
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	712	-	-	712
	NCR	2,231	448,294	21,786	4,462	422,045
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	380,331	20,964	4,462	354,905
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	47,987	-	-	47,987
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	19,470	823	-	18,648
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	506	-	-	506
	CAR	95	19,178	136	-	19,042
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	19,178	136	-	19,042
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	-	-	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	7,745	-	-	7,745
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	7,745	-	-	7,745
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	-	-	-	-
	III - Central Luzon	536	35,610	15,052	-	20,558
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	24,941	15,052	-	9,889
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	10,669	-	-	10,669
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	-	-	-	-
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	59,956	930	21,016	38,010
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	38,513	930	21,016	16,566
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	15,011	-	-	15,011
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	6,433	-	-	6,433
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 4a.4 - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Other Income				
			Total	Foreign Exchange Gains	Gain from Sale of Investment and Marketable Securities	Others	
							(1)
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	16,376	247	-	16,129	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	15,237	247	-	14,990	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	1,139	-	-	1,139	
	V - Bicol Region	117	9,051	72	-	8,979	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	2,359	72	-	2,288	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	6,691	-	-	6,691	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	
	VI - Western Visayas	389	15,971	5,380	-	10,591	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	5,395	5,380	-	15
I559	Other accommodation						
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	VII - Central Visayas	541	75,670	3,918	-	71,752	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	29,365	3,918	-	25,447
I559	Other accommodation						
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	1,155	-	-	1,155	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	392	-	-	392
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	2,070	-	-	2,070	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	538	-	-	538
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	8,726	-	-	8,726	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	1,365	-	-	1,365	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	6,292	-	-	6,292	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	

Continued

TABLE 4a.4 - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Other Income			
			Total	Foreign Exchange Gains	Gain from Sale of Investment and Marketable Securities	Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>88,744</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>88,353</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	45,325	391	-	44,933
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	43,419	-	-	43,419
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>5,340</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,340</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	3,298	-	-	3,298
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	2042	-	-	2042
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3,172</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2,462</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	2,791	310	400	2,081
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	382	-	-	382
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s



**TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Expense by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Expense				
			Total	Total Compensation	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Electricity
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	248,572,556	44,518,646	50,381,513	3,300,101	15,350,812
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	97,995,157	19,731,648	16,762,248	1,365,632	7,582,291
I559	Other accommodation	6	94,045	18,512	35,168	471	10,365
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	140,265,599	22,907,520	30,654,439	1,824,704	7,370,821
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	4,820,648	867,934	1,102,689	68,456	111,943
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	5,397,107	993,032	1,826,970	40,838	275,391
	NCR	2,231	119,913,661	22,687,036	20,058,126	1,380,519	6,842,847
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	48,557,360	9,759,520	8,409,428	507,278	3,427,641
I559	Other accommodation	4	55,034	14,344	4,825	319	8,881
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	63,549,361	11,521,801	9,513,045	795,357	3,128,477
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	3,869,774	708,945	619,054	56,161	90,652
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	3,882,133	682,426	1,511,774	21,403	187,196
	CAR	95	3,389,819	697,793	1,092,560	74,134	238,047
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	1,683,398	388,111	503,068	21,733	89,925
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	1,682,244	297,606	587,665	52,197	145,981
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	24,177	12,076	1,827	204	2,141
	I - Ilocos Region	176	7,741,216	981,333	1,388,790	73,783	355,506
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	1,831,396	262,987	338,185	29,587	103,692
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	5,891,472	710,931	1,046,274	43,657	249,768
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	18,348	7,415	4,331	539	2,046
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	1,721,219	276,906	650,659	35,268	103,738
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	732,406	150,016	172,238	16,620	66,119
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	988,813	126,890	478,420	18,648	37,618
	III - Central Luzon	536	18,466,410	2,946,002	3,940,798	231,572	1,277,472
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	7,444,648	1,166,440	1,061,248	74,219	600,721
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	10,623,565	1,640,974	2,786,167	152,046	624,108
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	29,349	12,529	7,170	1,150	3,339
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	368,847	126,059	86,213	4,156	49,303
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	23,235,202	4,264,530	6,994,998	329,555	1,415,914
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	5,929,765	1,329,681	1,109,274	110,795	355,475
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	16,557,352	2,828,536	5,402,946	209,742	1,047,838
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	533,000	67,739	356,362	7,240	4,636
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	215,085	38,574	126,416	1,778	7,964

*Continued*

TABLE 5a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Expense					
			Total	Total Compensation	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Electricity	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	3,225,219	705,341	485,653	99,195	186,792	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	2,569,006	587,050	252,646	84,866	156,807	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	656,213	118,291	233,006	14,330	29,985	
	V - Bicol Region	117	4,363,227	629,223	1,021,785	45,778	164,164	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	1,215,521	210,339	151,399	25,137	54,893	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	3,119,203	411,389	859,872	20,176	107,258	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
	VI - Western Visayas	389	14,035,104	2,870,736	3,673,255	311,751	1,218,347	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	7,254,427	1,541,548	1,498,052	179,571	919,708
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	VII - Central Visayas	541	26,643,731	4,738,815	3,790,312	378,528	2,027,113	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	14,019,415	3,142,272	2,056,586	228,597	1,193,943
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	1,665,302	261,347	378,267	19,405	81,039	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	284,541	56,692	132,305	4,574	25,626
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	2,857,122	429,038	930,491	54,126	147,538	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	728,908	139,297	225,119	13,566	53,745
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	6,154,834	938,277	1,593,142	112,829	386,713	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	1,094,857	240,688	86,020	20,817	131,227	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	5,000,212	683,684	1,505,055	91,562	253,828	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	

*Continued*

TABLE 5a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Expense				
			Total	Total Compensation	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Electricity
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>10,072,012</b>	<b>1,324,441</b>	<b>2,824,937</b>	<b>91,239</b>	<b>630,262</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	3,337,914	434,134	449,957	28,260	293,637
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	6,420,905	861,118	2,341,871	61,406	329,403
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	134,777	23,536	26,672	1,378	5,353
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	178,416	5,653	6,437	195	1,868
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>3,421,396</b>	<b>511,971</b>	<b>1,144,718</b>	<b>44,220</b>	<b>183,034</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	935,168	231,219	223,221	9,133	73,123
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	2,486,229	280,751	921,496	35,087	109,911
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,580,758</b>	<b>233,629</b>	<b>372,915</b>	<b>17,298</b>	<b>84,608</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	335,435	76,926	85,509	10,225	29,912
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	1,207,327	150,390	276,950	6,755	52,450
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	37,995	6,313	10,456	318	2,245
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>86,324</b>	<b>22,228</b>	<b>40,111</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>7,678</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	80,003	18,897	38,334	807	7,582
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	

*Continued*

TABLE 5a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Expense						
		Water	Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Cost of Goods Sold	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production	Research and Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,905,333</b>	<b>8,785,327</b>	<b>46,083,308</b>	<b>39,888,160</b>	<b>2,576,307</b>	<b>5,870,679</b>	<b>49,114</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,611,855	4,813,309	18,691,719	6,892,766	2,448,582	2,492,755	36,505
I559	Other accommodation	3,816	1,411	13,580	489	909	2,038	306
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,209,727	3,537,433	24,640,170	31,885,464	113,128	3,204,385	11,348
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	24,489	379,081	1,705,016	312,205	7,719	54,760	955
I563	Beverage serving activities	55,445	54,093	1,032,824	797,236	5,968	116,741	-
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>1,365,965</b>	<b>4,527,584</b>	<b>27,168,711</b>	<b>17,766,369</b>	<b>1,842,470</b>	<b>2,922,421</b>	<b>10,876</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	879,479	2,356,988	9,958,993	1,746,475	1,783,489	1,151,163	6
I559	Other accommodation	3,327	1,411	12,480	-	909	1,872	306
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	424,569	1,812,788	14,702,779	15,503,677	45,658	1,633,547	9,794
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	18,626	328,811	1,658,458	188,649	6,880	43,244	770
I563	Beverage serving activities	39,964	27,586	836,002	327,567	5,534	92,595	-
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>77,798</b>	<b>142,386</b>	<b>416,047</b>	<b>142,526</b>	<b>43,114</b>	<b>71,745</b>	<b>811</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	29,639	122,184	218,328	3,906	37,107	33,080	811
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	47,518	20,003	192,895	137,815	6,008	37,745	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	641	200	4,824	805	-	920	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>63,997</b>	<b>93,803</b>	<b>584,609</b>	<b>3,298,980</b>	<b>3,869</b>	<b>172,231</b>	<b>395</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	14,168	26,443	96,501	826,774	3,286	31,034	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	49,600	67,237	487,142	2,470,350	583	140,989	395
I563	Beverage serving activities	229	123	965	1,856	-	209	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>28,155</b>	<b>77,563</b>	<b>177,352</b>	<b>192,851</b>	<b>6,379</b>	<b>27,911</b>	<b>320</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	19,065	14,463	88,702	140,260	6,159	16,730	320
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	9,090	63,100	88,650	52,591	220	11,181	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>209,515</b>	<b>414,324</b>	<b>3,431,049</b>	<b>2,594,692</b>	<b>145,006</b>	<b>529,596</b>	<b>35,078</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	78,387	194,356	1,848,118	609,019	144,436	110,721	34,892
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	124,753	217,237	1,535,115	1,951,427	302	414,312	185
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	90	-	1,885	-	-	302	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	6,284	2,732	45,932	34,247	268	4,261	-

Continued

TABLE 5a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Expense						
		Water	Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Cost of Goods Sold	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production	Research and Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>220,506</b>	<b>957,047</b>	<b>4,038,361</b>	<b>1,749,113</b>	<b>45,032</b>	<b>507,285</b>	<b>364</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	92,842	398,143	1,498,346	75,025	41,174	228,776	64
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	125,472	514,346	2,480,765	1,674,088	3,547	266,798	115
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	1,573	42,762	29,160	-	311	8,965	185
I563	Beverage serving activities	619	1,796	30,091	-	-	2,747	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>55,648</b>	<b>202,163</b>	<b>627,774</b>	<b>397,606</b>	<b>35,970</b>	<b>80,463</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	42,403	186,222	570,922	323,661	34,095	57,836	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	13,245	15,942	56,852	73,945	1,875	22,627	-
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>35,534</b>	<b>128,685</b>	<b>617,872</b>	<b>1,200,368</b>	<b>45,656</b>	<b>138,085</b>	<b>312</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	8,136	85,823	288,755	239,385	38,566	11,121	312
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	26,879	40,605	326,919	960,383	6,725	126,592	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>217,384</b>	<b>223,892</b>	<b>2,120,733</b>	<b>1,538,672</b>	<b>53,630</b>	<b>437,798</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	130,346	129,736	1,041,729	743,662	52,036	316,600
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>297,919</b>	<b>1,068,398</b>	<b>4,474,751</b>	<b>5,325,382</b>	<b>103,863</b>	<b>529,712</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	182,332	837,319	2,448,913	936,866	89,253	339,413
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>14,110</b>	<b>53,480</b>	<b>202,019</b>	<b>410,537</b>	<b>11,066</b>	<b>35,593</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	5,288	18,435	13,297	6,081	2,781	4,011
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							

Continued

TABLE 5a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Expense						
		Water	Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Cost of Goods Sold	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production	Research and Development
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>45,645</b>	<b>63,006</b>	<b>229,073</b>	<b>624,317</b>	<b>14,502</b>	<b>39,148</b>	<b>100</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	19,470	23,555	29,646	169,517	10,488	10,730	100
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	26,175	39,451	199,427	454,800	4,014	28,418	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>89,020</b>	<b>250,431</b>	<b>656,709</b>	<b>1,133,267</b>	<b>80,995</b>	<b>95,318</b>	<b>61</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	36,479	39,393	82,245	217,414	71,146	25,608	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	51,550	209,496	572,070	880,494	9,845	69,630	61
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>139,237</b>	<b>443,498</b>	<b>909,033</b>	<b>2,441,378</b>	<b>130,094</b>	<b>169,634</b>	<b>11</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	60,079	339,945	445,763	628,513	122,743	115,235	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76,927	90,498	446,839	1,609,549	7,351	53,439	11
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	1,481	1,295	4,332	67,583	-	738	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	750	11,761	12,098	135,733	-	221	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>26,862</b>	<b>100,237</b>	<b>254,965</b>	<b>659,437</b>	<b>10,472</b>	<b>80,370</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	7,820	31,838	38,916	179,163	9,849	26,256	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	19,042	68,399	216,050	480,274	623	54,114	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>17,298</b>	<b>35,266</b>	<b>170,739</b>	<b>412,665</b>	<b>4,187</b>	<b>31,533</b>	<b>788</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	5,714	5,036	20,739	47,535	1,974	12,800	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	11,188	29,520	146,700	363,884	2,213	18,052	788
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	396	710	3,300	1,247	-	680	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>3,561</b>	<b>3,511</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	697	3,431	2,905	-	-	1,806	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

Continued

TABLE 5a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Expense					
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Amortization	Depreciation	Other Expense
		(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>27,017</b>	<b>7,573,915</b>	<b>981,937</b>	<b>252,456</b>	<b>15,641,018</b>	<b>4,386,914</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	7,298	296,058	793,047	91,812	11,220,314	3,157,317
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	6,652	329
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	19,223	7,266,283	188,685	158,109	4,162,510	1,111,651
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	238	-	-	125	123,316	61,722
I563	Beverage serving activities	258	11,574	205	2,409	128,226	55,895
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>12,712</b>	<b>2,229,752</b>	<b>84,652</b>	<b>74,772</b>	<b>8,731,979</b>	<b>2,206,870</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,277	160,528	71,410	54,150	6,629,408	1,660,128
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	6,031	329
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	11,035	2,061,382	13,037	20,569	1,897,704	454,143
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	158	-	-	52	104,647	44,665
I563	Beverage serving activities	243	7,842	205	-	94,189	47,605
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>107,831</b>	<b>3,592</b>	<b>4,603</b>	<b>212,243</b>	<b>64,122</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	14,961	422	4,341	185,202	30,532
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	403	92,850	3,170	179	26,771	33,439
I563	Beverage serving activities	15	20	-	83	270	151
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>440,571</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>16,595</b>	<b>201,891</b>	<b>64,150</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	467	-	-	29	88,534	9,710
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	72	440,223	173	16,566	113,121	54,390
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	348	-	-	236	50
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>56,184</b>	<b>12,125</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>66,512</b>	<b>8,113</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	16	-	-	5	35,465	6,228
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	56,184	12,125	1,163	31,046	1,885
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>777,469</b>	<b>714,447</b>	<b>6,100</b>	<b>611,824</b>	<b>601,282</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	72	-	712,311	3,252	329,155	477,302
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	113	777,469	2,136	2,804	270,987	123,431
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	2,708	175
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	44	8,974	374
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>1,306,226</b>	<b>11,564</b>	<b>35,560</b>	<b>925,120</b>	<b>431,721</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	265	42	3,859	1,601	400,432	283,970
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	2,040	1,306,184	7,705	33,602	511,432	142,195
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	28	9,057	4,983
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	328	4,199	573

Continued

TABLE 5a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Expense					
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Amortization	Depreciation	Other Expense
		(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>3,128</b>	<b>47,902</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>15,208</b>	<b>223,414</b>	<b>58,902</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	528	-	-	15,184	203,961	52,824
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	2,600	47,902	60	24	19,452	6,078
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>163,967</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>5,335</b>	<b>111,001</b>	<b>48,459</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	25	72,808	28,823
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	163,967	7,000	5,310	36,568	19,560
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>351,277</b>	<b>60,404</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>744,692</b>	<b>211,327</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	502	-	-	-	568,918	132,019
I559	Other accommodation		-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		351,277	60,404	704	171,711	77,179
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	4,063	2,130
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>2,156</b>	<b>764,264</b>	<b>13,744</b>	<b>40,555</b>	<b>2,612,477</b>	<b>475,743</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,076	117,182	5,044	5,303	2,027,159	407,156
I559	Other accommodation		-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		643,718	8,700	33,253	572,092	64,029
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		80	-	45	1,143	800
I563	Beverage serving activities		3,364	-	1,954	12,083	3,758
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>1,832</b>	<b>121,265</b>	<b>25,676</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>41,566</b>	<b>7,877</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	11,817	3,633
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,832	121,265	25,676	221	29,749	4,244
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>179,863</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>72,999</b>	<b>25,044</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	248	-	-	902	28,487	4,037
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	179,863	-	1,081	44,512	21,007
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>452,670</b>	<b>2,911</b>	<b>40,803</b>	<b>243,643</b>	<b>77,866</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	180	-	-	-	137,250	6,390
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	452,670	2,911	40,803	106,243	70,311
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*



TABLE 5a - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Expense					
		Environmental Protection Expense	Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Amortization	Depreciation	Other Expense
		(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>292,096</b>	<b>3,962</b>	<b>6,452</b>	<b>605,222</b>	<b>60,145</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	373	1,027	-	6,452	370,862	40,934
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	291,069	3,962	-	229,265	18,196
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	2,242	167
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	2,853	847
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>1,324</b>	<b>184,585</b>	<b>38,826</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>156,794</b>	<b>22,913</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,237	-	-	284	95,577	7,531
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	86	184,585	38,826	384	61,218	15,383
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>97,994</b>	<b>2,800</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>74,887</b>	<b>21,374</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	8	2,317	-	283	31,361	5,095
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,041	95,677	2,800	1,447	40,952	6,522
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	2,574	9,757
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,754</b>	<b>1,006</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	4,538	1,006
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 5a.2 Number of Establishments and Expense for Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities**  
**Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work Done by Others	Repairs, Maintenance and Installation
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	8,785,327	-	8,785,327
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	4,813,309	-	4,813,309
I559	Other accommodation	6	1,411	-	1,411
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	3,537,433	-	3,537,433
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	379,081	-	379,081
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	54,093	-	54,093
	NCR	2,231	4,527,584	-	4,527,584
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	2,356,988	-	2,356,988
I559	Other accommodation	4	1,411	-	1,411
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	1,812,788	-	1,812,788
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	328,811	-	328,811
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	27,586	-	27,586
	CAR	95	142,386	-	142,386
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	122,184	-	122,184
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	20,003	-	20,003
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	200	-	200
	I - Ilocos Region	176	93,803	-	93,803
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	26,443	-	26,443
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	67,237	-	67,237
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	123	-	123
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	77,563	-	77,563
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	14,463	-	14,463
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	63,100	-	63,100
	III - Central Luzon	536	414,324	-	414,324
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	194,356	-	194,356
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	217,237	-	217,237
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	2,732	-	2,732
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	957,047	-	957,047
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	398,143	-	398,143
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	514,346	-	514,346
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	42,762	-	42,762
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	1,796	-	1,796

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.2 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work Done by Others	Repairs, Maintenance and Installation
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>202,163</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>202,163</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	186,222	-	186,222
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	15,942	-	15,942
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>128,685</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>128,685</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	85,823	-	85,823
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	40,605	-	40,605
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>223,892</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>223,892</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	129,736	-	129,736
I559	Other accommodation				
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>1,068,398</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,068,398</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	837,319	-	837,319
I559	Other accommodation				
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>53,480</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>53,480</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	35,045	-	35,045
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>63,006</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>63,006</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	39,451	-	39,451
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>250,431</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>250,431</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	39,393	-	39,393
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	209,496	-	209,496
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.2 - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work Done by Others	Repairs, Maintenance and Installation
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>443,498</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>443,498</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	339,945	-	339,945
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	90,498	-	90,498
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	1,295	-	1,295
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	11,761	-	11,761
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>100,237</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>100,237</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	31,838	-	31,838
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	68,399	-	68,399
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35,266</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>35,266</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	5,036	-	5,036
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	29,520	-	29,520
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	710	-	710
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3,561</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,561</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	3,431	-	3,431
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 5a.3 Number of Establishments and Expense for Non-Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities**  
**Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense for Buildings, Warehouses and Other Structures	Rental Expense for Machinery and Transport Equipment	Rental Expense for Office Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	46,083,308	5,539,743	9,800,387	302,552	157,286
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	18,691,719	2,107,678	1,965,321	254,567	31,911
I559	Other accommodation	6	13,580	-	1,080	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	24,640,170	3,362,095	7,165,941	21,460	6,163
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	1,705,016	17,219	65,406	23,795	9,193
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	1,032,824	52,752	602,639	2,730	110,019
	NCR	2,231	27,168,711	3,498,715	4,304,632	207,188	131,957
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	9,958,993	1,109,314	869,897	181,446	13,000
I559	Other accommodation	4	12,480	-	600	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	14,702,779	2,324,596	2,889,362	359	10
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	1,658,458	14,718	58,615	23,649	8,947
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	836,002	50,088	486,158	1,733	110,000
	CAR	95	416,047	12,146	195,937	5,033	379
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	218,328	12,146	48,528	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	192,895	-	144,034	4,133	360
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	4,824	-	3,374	900	19
	I - Ilocos Region	176	584,609	79,165	183,556	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	96,501	8,458	161	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	487,142	70,672	182,675	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	965	36	720	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	177,352	12,431	47,036	-	583
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	88,702	12,431	4,972	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	88,650	-	42,065	-	583
	III - Central Luzon	536	3,431,049	846,122	487,209	23,825	1,864
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	1,848,118	460,137	56,725	20,070	1,864
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	1,535,115	383,106	403,107	3,755	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	1,885	559	255	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	45,932	2,320	27,122	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.3 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others					
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense for Buildings, Warehouses and Other Structures	Rental Expense for Machinery and Transport Equipment	Rental Expense for Office Equipment	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	4,038,361	260,449	1,572,344	17,459	7,650	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	1,498,346	72,744	421,322	8,714	7,404	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	2,480,765	187,383	1,122,344	8,745	-	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	29,160	322	3,193	-	246	
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	30,091	-	25,486	-	-	
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	627,774	5,358	104,988	3,120	255	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	570,922	1,906	93,029	3,038	255	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	56,852	3,452	11,959	82	-	
	V - Bicol Region	117	617,872	80,798	146,442	12,926	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	288,755	8,766	4,416	12,875	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	326,919	72,032	140,499	-	-	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
	VI - Western Visayas	389	2,120,733	256,532	523,116	25,602	21	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	1,041,729	211,920	80,806	25,602	21
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		215	1,052,470	44,612	437,927	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		14	26,534	-	4,383	-	-
	VII - Central Visayas	541	4,474,751	302,437	1,579,641	6,245	9,159	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	2,448,913	187,503	361,555	1,770	9,159
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		310	1,948,076	113,314	1,174,533	4,284	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		9	7,514	1,620	54	95	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		20	70,248	-	43,499	96	-
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	202,019	16,810	85,911	77	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	13,297	2	3,970	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		41	188,722	16,808	81,941	77	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.3 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense for Buildings, Warehouses and Other Structures	Rental Expense for Machinery and Transport Equipment	Rental Expense for Office Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>229,073</b>	<b>21,522</b>	<b>82,667</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	30	29,646	441	116	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	55	199,427	21,081	82,551	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>656,709</b>	<b>53,758</b>	<b>154,074</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>52</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	82,245	5,336	6,931	-	52
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	572,070	48,423	145,208	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>909,033</b>	<b>31,438</b>	<b>234,569</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	445,763	7,748	11,613	973	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	446,839	23,561	213,994	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	4,332	-	1,355	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	12,098	128	7,607	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>254,965</b>	<b>23,286</b>	<b>45,665</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>5,366</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	38,916	2,942	703	80	156
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	216,050	20,344	44,962	-	5,210
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>170,739</b>	<b>38,596</b>	<b>52,420</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	20,739	5,883	1,057	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	146,700	32,712	49,130	24	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	3,300	-	2,233	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3,511</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	2,905	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.3 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
		Other Rental Expense	Communication Expense	Insurance Expense	Transport Service Expense	Other Non-Industrial Services Done by Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>594,806</b>	<b>1,110,627</b>	<b>963,583</b>	<b>954,394</b>	<b>26,659,929</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	85,028	717,009	585,679	318,115	12,626,410
I559	Other accommodation	-	1,192	169	47	11,091
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	506,470	348,959	354,365	619,964	12,254,752
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	97	17,458	19,781	6,873	1,545,193
I563	Beverage serving activities	3,210	26,009	3,588	9,394	222,482
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>426,478</b>	<b>435,525</b>	<b>438,078</b>	<b>181,618</b>	<b>17,544,520</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31,081	265,279	242,352	82,933	7,163,690
I559	Other accommodation	-	1,026	169	26	10,658
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	392,096	133,022	174,838	84,175	8,704,321
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	91	14,274	18,363	6,446	1,513,356
I563	Beverage serving activities	3,210	21,924	2,357	8,038	152,495
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>20,847</b>	<b>10,819</b>	<b>20,213</b>	<b>150,298</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	375	17,331	9,549	6,832	123,567
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	3,452	1,269	13,381	26,265
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	65	-	-	466
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>23,630</b>	<b>9,957</b>	<b>72,984</b>	<b>215,317</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	15,535	3,369	11,491	57,487
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	8,025	6,577	61,493	157,702
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	70	12	-	128
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16,154</b>	<b>3,273</b>	<b>18,684</b>	<b>79,191</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	14,176	2,023	6,601	48,500
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	1,978	1,250	12,083	30,691
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>79,313</b>	<b>86,917</b>	<b>177,276</b>	<b>124,632</b>	<b>1,603,893</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,551	44,886	116,283	49,602	1,097,000
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	77,761	40,649	60,848	74,358	491,530
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	55	-	-	1,016
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	1,327	145	671	14,347
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>53,268</b>	<b>77,947</b>	<b>51,409</b>	<b>151,793</b>	<b>1,846,043</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	46,685	54,019	18,276	60,337	808,846
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	6,577	21,766	32,246	91,456	1,010,247
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	6	1,562	615	-	23,216
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	600	272	-	3,733

*Continued*



TABLE 5a.3 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
		Other Rental Expense	Communication Expense	Insurance Expense	Transport Service Expense	Other Non-Industrial Services Done by Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>1,827</b>	<b>22,763</b>	<b>27,242</b>	<b>29,887</b>	<b>432,335</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,812	20,405	26,429	22,279	401,770
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	15	2,358	813	7,608	30,564
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12,593</b>	<b>10,323</b>	<b>24,859</b>	<b>329,931</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	4,354	7,153	6,729	244,462
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	8,056	3,117	18,130	85,085
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>105,680</b>	<b>25,624</b>	<b>41,633</b>	<b>1,142,525</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	69,512	20,417	24,544
I559	Other accommodation		-	69,512	20,417	24,544
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	35,696	4,981	16,644
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	472	226	444
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>1,992</b>	<b>201,793</b>	<b>132,334</b>	<b>66,587</b>	<b>2,174,562</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	1,523	149,428	105,857	38,617
I559	Other accommodation		1,523	149,428	105,857	38,617
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		469	50,926	25,359	27,620
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	651	731	320
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	790	386	31
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>4,893</b>	<b>3,278</b>	<b>27,198</b>	<b>63,255</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	2,772	143	141
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	2,772	143	141
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		596	2,121	3,135	27,057
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	2,121	3,135	27,057
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24,306</b>	<b>3,977</b>	<b>27,313</b>	<b>69,288</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	14,475	843	1,675
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	14,475	843	1,675
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	9,831	3,134	25,637
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>12,094</b>	<b>23,707</b>	<b>51,923</b>	<b>353,501</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	52	8,173	7,573	1,083	53,044
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	7,549	3,821	16,114	50,732	300,225
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.3 - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
		Other Rental Expense	Communication Expense	Insurance Expense	Transport Service Expense	Other Non-Industrial Services Done by Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>7,093</b>	<b>49,822</b>	<b>32,502</b>	<b>47,934</b>	<b>504,701</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,805	28,438	18,816	3,287	373,083
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	5,288	20,205	13,518	44,611	125,662
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	536	-	-	2,441
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	644	169	36	3,515
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>16,264</b>	<b>10,775</b>	<b>10,856</b>	<b>43,442</b>	<b>99,231</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	145	6,247	5,225	1,212	22,206
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	16,119	4,527	5,632	42,230	77,025
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,494</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>23,482</b>	<b>48,796</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	1,781	1,371	680	9,968
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	2,553	1,533	22,739	38,007
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	160	22	63	821
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>2,541</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	367	-	93	2,446
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 5a.4 Number of Establishments and Cost of Goods Sold for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Cost of Goods Sold	Goods for Resale Inventories, Beginning	Goods Purchased for Resale	Goods for Resale Inventories, Ending
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,553</b>	<b>39,888,160</b>	<b>2,916,862</b>	<b>40,613,092</b>	<b>3,641,794</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	6,892,766	800,907	7,067,025	975,166
I559	Other accommodation	6	489	-	489	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	31,885,464	2,048,186	32,414,339	2,577,061
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	312,205	28,750	313,091	29,636
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	797,236	39,018	818,148	59,931
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>17,766,369</b>	<b>1,539,567</b>	<b>18,132,276</b>	<b>1,905,474</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	1,746,475	333,433	1,789,542	376,500
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	15,503,677	1,166,545	15,804,879	1,467,747
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	188,649	18,287	190,809	20,447
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	327,567	21,302	347,046	40,780
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>142,526</b>	<b>15,666</b>	<b>181,537</b>	<b>54,678</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	3,906	375	3,851	321
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	137,815	14,448	177,111	53,744
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	805	842	575	612
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>3,298,980</b>	<b>104,402</b>	<b>3,329,630</b>	<b>135,052</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	826,774	36,508	836,068	45,803
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	2,470,350	67,809	2,491,685	89,144
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	1,856	85	1,876	105
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>192,851</b>	<b>11,209</b>	<b>197,585</b>	<b>15,943</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	140,260	8,552	146,076	14,368
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	52,591	2,658	51,509	1,575
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>2,594,692</b>	<b>203,085</b>	<b>2,673,961</b>	<b>282,354</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	609,019	45,621	613,122	49,725
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	1,951,427	156,435	2,025,829	230,837
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	34,247	1,029	35,009	1,792
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1,749,113</b>	<b>108,260</b>	<b>1,767,760</b>	<b>126,908</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	75,025	49,597	84,015	58,587
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	1,674,088	58,663	1,683,746	68,320
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.4 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Cost of Goods Sold	Goods for Resale Inventories, Beginning	Goods Purchased for Resale	Goods for Resale Inventories, Ending
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>397,606</b>	<b>115,099</b>	<b>410,442</b>	<b>127,935</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	323,661	110,709	336,068	123,115
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	73,945	4,391	74,374	4,820
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1,200,368</b>	<b>62,731</b>	<b>1,208,322</b>	<b>70,685</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	239,385	6,396	238,452	5,463
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	960,383	55,935	969,270	64,822
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>1,538,672</b>	<b>87,721</b>	<b>1,536,499</b>	<b>85,548</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	743,662	45,645	745,643
I559	Other accommodation					
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>5,325,382</b>	<b>356,238</b>	<b>5,417,700</b>	<b>448,556</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	936,866	103,057	974,017
I559	Other accommodation					
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>410,537</b>	<b>14,075</b>	<b>411,694</b>	<b>15,233</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	6,081	129	6,142
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>624,317</b>	<b>103,265</b>	<b>645,124</b>	<b>124,072</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	169,517	25,782	181,340
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>1,133,267</b>	<b>45,826</b>	<b>1,167,646</b>	<b>80,205</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	217,414	11,994	247,065	41,644
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	880,494	33,020	885,131	37,658
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.4 - *Concluded*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Cost of Goods Sold	Goods for Resale Inventories, Beginning	Goods Purchased for Resale	Goods for Resale Inventories, Ending
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>2,441,378</b>	<b>75,608</b>	<b>2,441,839</b>	<b>76,069</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	628,513	15,620	637,448	24,555
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	1,609,549	57,019	1,600,016	47,486
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	67,583	1,887	67,909	2,212
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	135,733	1,083	136,467	1,817
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>659,437</b>	<b>52,822</b>	<b>675,561</b>	<b>68,945</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	179,163	5,519	178,914	5,269
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	480,274	47,303	496,647	63,676
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>412,665</b>	<b>21,286</b>	<b>415,516</b>	<b>24,137</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	47,535	1,970	49,750	4,185
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	363,884	19,316	364,519	19,952
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	1,247	-	1,247	-
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 5a.5 Number of Establishments and Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production		
			Total	Taxes on Products	Other taxes on Production
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	5,870,679	-	5,870,679
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	2,492,755	-	2,492,755
I559	Other accommodation	6	2,038	-	2,038
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	3,204,385	-	3,204,385
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	54,760	-	54,760
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	116,741	-	116,741
	NCR	2,231	2,922,421	-	2,922,421
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	1,151,163	-	1,151,163
I559	Other accommodation	4	1,872	-	1,872
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	1,633,547	-	1,633,547
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	43,244	-	43,244
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	92,595	-	92,595
	CAR	95	71,745	-	71,745
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	33,080	-	33,080
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	37,745	-	37,745
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	920	-	920
	I - Ilocos Region	176	172,231	-	172,231
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	31,034	-	31,034
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	140,989	-	140,989
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	209	-	209
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	27,911	-	27,911
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	16,730	-	16,730
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	11,181	-	11,181
	III - Central Luzon	536	529,596	-	529,596
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	110,721	-	110,721
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	414,312	-	414,312
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	302	-	302
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	4,261	-	4,261
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	507,285	-	507,285
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	228,776	-	228,776
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	266,798	-	266,798
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	8,965	-	8,965
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	2,747	-	2,747

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.5 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production			
			Total	Taxes on Products	Other taxes on Production	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	80,463	-	80,463	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	57,836	-	57,836	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	22,627	-	22,627	
	V - Bicol Region	117	138,085	-	138,085	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	11,121	-	11,121	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	126,592	-	126,592	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	
	VI - Western Visayas	389	437,798	-	437,798	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	316,600	-	316,600
I559	Other accommodation					
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	VII - Central Visayas	541	529,712	-	529,712	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	339,413	-	339,413
I559	Other accommodation					
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities	20	10,295	-	10,295	
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	35,593	-	35,593	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	4,011	-	4,011
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	39,148	-	39,148	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	10,730	-	10,730
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	95,318	-	95,318	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	25,608	-	25,608	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	69,630	-	69,630	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.5 - *Concluded*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production		
			Total	Taxes on Products	Other taxes on Production
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>169,634</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>169,634</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	115,235	-	115,235
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	53,439	-	53,439
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	738	-	738
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	221	-	221
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>80,370</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>80,370</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	26,256	-	26,256
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	54,114	-	54,114
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>31,533</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>31,533</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	12,800	-	12,800
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	18,052	-	18,052
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	680	-	680
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,836</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	1,806	-	1,806
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s



**TABLE 5a.6 Number of Establishments and Other Expense by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Other Expense					Others
			Total	Foreign Exchange Losses	Charitable Donations and Grants	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Loss from Sale of Investment Assets and Marketable Securities	
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,553</b>	<b>4,386,914</b>	<b>76,309</b>	<b>86,238</b>	<b>119,104</b>	<b>16,633</b>	<b>4,088,629</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	3,157,317	75,522	72,481	87,493	-	2,921,821
I559	Other accommodation	6	329	-	260	-	-	69
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	1,111,651	518	12,100	21,183	2,780	1,075,070
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	61,722	270	1,055	10,277	5,461	44,659
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	55,895	-	343	151	8,391	47,010
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>2,206,870</b>	<b>20,888</b>	<b>52,242</b>	<b>47,290</b>	<b>13,852</b>	<b>2,072,597</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	1,660,128	20,618	44,349	19,162	-	1,575,999
I559	Other accommodation	4	329	-	260	-	-	69
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	454,143	-	6,580	18,801	-	428,762
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	44,665	270	715	9,327	5,461	28,892
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	47,605	-	338	-	8,391	38,876
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>64,122</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1,572</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>62,098</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	30,532	-	452	428	-	29,652
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	33,439	-	-	993	-	32,446
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	151	-	-	151	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>64,150</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>63,342</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	9,710	-	604	-	-	9,106
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	54,390	-	205	-	-	54,185
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	50	-	-	-	-	50
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>8,113</b>	<b>2,693</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,426</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	6,228	2,693	173	377	-	2,985
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	1,885	-	95	348	-	1,441
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>601,282</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>58,544</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>538,199</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	477,302	-	3,884	58,399	-	415,019
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	123,431	-	656	145	-	122,631
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	175	-	-	-	-	175
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	374	-	-	-	-	374

*Continued*

TABLE 5a.6 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Other Expense					Others
			Total	Foreign Exchange Losses	Charitable Donations and Grants	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Loss from Sale of Investment Assets and Marketable Securities	
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>431,721</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,719</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>418,745</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	283,970	-	9,569	1,192	-	273,210
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	142,195	-	986	-	1,065	140,144
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	4,983	-	164	-	-	4,818
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	573	-	-	-	-	573
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>58,902</b>	<b>1,651</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>5,624</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>50,948</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	52,824	1,651	638	5,624	-	44,911
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	6,078	-	41	-	-	6,037
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>48,459</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>3,330</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>44,143</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	28,823	114	3,287	-	-	25,422
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	19,560	-	-	872	-	18,688
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>211,327</b>	<b>29,534</b>	<b>2,068</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>178,294</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	132,019	29,534	2,059	1,432	-
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>475,743</b>	<b>20,823</b>	<b>5,562</b>	<b>1,302</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>446,655</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	407,156	20,823	4,610	502	-
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>7,877</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7,704</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	3,633	-	119	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							

*Continued**Continued*

TABLE 5a.6 - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Other Expense					
			Total	Foreign Exchange Losses	Charitable Donations and Grants	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Loss from Sale of Investment Assets and Marketable Securities	Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	25,044	-	116	-	-	24,928
I551	Short term accommodation activities	30	4,037	-	20	-	-	4,017
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	55	21,007	-	96	-	-	20,911
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	77,866	518	2,898	413	262	73,775
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	6,390	-	1,674	263	-	4,452
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	70,311	518	1,175	-	262	68,357
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	XI - Davao Region	229	60,145	87	1,970	138	-	57,950
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	40,934	87	789	114	-	39,944
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	18,196	-	1,097	24	-	17,075
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	167	-	83	-	-	84
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	847	-	-	-	-	847
	XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	113	22,913	-	403	-	-	22,510
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	7,531	-	190	-	-	7,341
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	15,383	-	213	-	-	15,170
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	XIII - Caraga	40	21,374	-	66	-	-	21,308
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	5,095	-	66	-	-	5,030
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	6,522	-	-	-	-	6,522
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	9,757	-	-	-	-	9,757
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	ARMM	6	1,006	-	-	-	-	1,006
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	1,006	-	-	-	-	1,006
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	18,700,093	804,795	9,608,230	263,454	406,702
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	17,239,030	751,483	8,972,861	217,483	362,400
I559	Other accommodation	6	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	1,149,791	52,166	481,577	26,833	39,824
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	234,800	-	108,817	15,076	676
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	76,472	1,146	44,975	4,062	3,802
	NCR	2,231	14,717,897	295,083	7,480,145	103,302	324,575
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	14,194,012	284,226	7,192,516	87,278	307,708
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	331,746	10,858	201,571	3,499	14,114
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	178,745	-	80,040	8,503	616
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	13,393	-	6,018	4,023	2,137
	CAR	95	145,527	10,000	94,764	502	1,728
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	123,293	-	92,743	502	1,560
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	22,234	10,000	2,021	-	168
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	-	-	-	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	77,379	25,680	21,125	4,098	1,323
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	69,835	25,680	17,339	4,098	869
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	7,539	-	3,786	-	452
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	6	-	-	-	2
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	70,868	-	6,000	960	3,975
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	7,033	-	6,000	-	33
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	63,835	-	-	960	3,942
	III - Central Luzon	536	82,316	-	21,981	139	4,847
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	28,320	-	12,606	29	676
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	53,208	-	9,348	110	4,171
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	788	-	27	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 6a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets					
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	218,150	-	149,370	25,551	3,004	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	167,214	-	133,126	21,471	1,800	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	28,145	-	10,829	-	1,145	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	22,791	-	5,415	4,080	60	
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-	-	-	
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	337,878	-	145,301	27,275	11,812	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	277,151	-	115,956	26,842	11,700	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	60,727	-	29,345	433	112	
	V - Bicol Region	117	116,046	-	8,420	13,217	4,485	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	44,536	-	4,886	13,150	4,444	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	71,510	-	3,534	67	41	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
	VI - Western Visayas	389	336,834	9,513	233,652	9,336	4,392	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	248,337	-	216,521	2,952	2,294
I559	Other accommodation		215	84,992	8,867	16,068	6,344	2,010
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		14	3,505	646	1,063	40	88
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	VII - Central Visayas	541	723,930	123,970	396,587	26,861	16,190	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	574,880	114,826	337,099	20,402	7,512
I559	Other accommodation		310	93,054	9,144	22,404	6,459	7,102
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		9	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		20	55,996	-	37,083	-	1,575
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	5,504	-	1,868	-	356	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		41	5,504	-	1,868	-	356
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							

Continued

TABLE 6a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	84,841	1,201	70,393	-	1,036
I551	Short term accommodation activities	30	69,404	1,201	67,581	-	622
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	55	15,437	-	2,813	-	414
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	767,317	112,233	485,114	30,389	22,234
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	611,880	112,233	374,946	24,834	18,376
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	155,437	-	110,168	5,555	3,857
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
	XI - Davao Region	229	42,864	-	14,470	95	1,765
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	9,872	-	2,197	95	1,335
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	32,992	-	12,272	-	430
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-
	XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	113	745,922	160,500	362,980	13,170	3,988
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	662,536	147,202	329,805	9,813	2,993
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	83,386	13,298	33,175	3,357	995
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	XIII - Caraga	40	225,422	66,115	115,310	8,559	992
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	150,728	66,115	69,540	6,017	478
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	41,430	-	22,407	49	514
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	33,265	-	23,363	2,494	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	ARMM	6	1,400	500	750	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	

*Continued*

TABLE 6a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
		Specialized Industrial Machineries	General Industrial Machineries	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>30,148</b>	<b>3,553,332</b>	<b>208,572</b>	<b>14,657</b>	<b>3,810,204</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	4,050	3,142,839	155,940	11,114	3,620,860
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	26,098	304,708	46,182	3,543	168,860
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	95,901	3,951	-	10,380
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	9,884	2,500	-	10,103
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>2,915,465</b>	<b>38,823</b>	<b>9,515</b>	<b>3,549,518</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,470	2,759,788	33,943	9,515	3,517,570
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	75,524	930	-	25,251
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	80,154	3,951	-	5,482
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	1,215
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>13,025</b>	<b>13,865</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>9,948</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,100	11,345	6,380	595	9,068
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	1,680	7,485	-	879
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>21,881</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,272</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	18,883	-	-	2,966
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	2,994	-	-	306
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	3	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,631</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>51,302</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	1,000	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	7,631	-	-	51,302
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>52,073</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,162</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,373	13,637	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	37,675	742	-	1,162
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	761	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>34,411</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,450</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	9,509	-	-	1,308
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	131	14,430	231	-	1,379
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	10,473	-	-	2,763
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 6a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
		Specialized Industrial Machineries	General Industrial Machineries	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	-	<b>94,353</b>	<b>32,705</b>	-	<b>26,433</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	71,201	32,705	-	18,748
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	23,152	-	-	7,685
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	<b>18,636</b>	<b>33,101</b>	-	<b>38,188</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	8,918	-	-	13,138
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	9,718	33,101	-	25,050
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>11,600</b>	<b>44,878</b>	<b>2,320</b>	-	<b>21,143</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	4,087
I559	Other accommodation		22,483	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		11,600	2,320	-	17,056
I563	Beverage serving activities		0	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	<b>62,119</b>	<b>62,371</b>	-	<b>35,832</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	21,432	58,756	14,851
I559	Other accommodation		-	33,237	1,114	13,594
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	7,451	2,500	7,387
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	<b>2,387</b>	-	-	<b>892</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	2,387	-	892
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	<b>11,076</b>	-	-	<b>1,134</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	11,076	-	1,134
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>7,407</b>	<b>59,743</b>	<b>24,344</b>	-	<b>25,854</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	35,964	24,085	-	21,443
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	7,407	23,780	259	-	4,411
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*



TABLE 6a - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
		Specialized Industrial Machineries	General Industrial Machineries	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	12,119	-	-	14,416
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	751	-	-	5,494
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	11,368	-	-	8,922
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	5,938	183,392	71	-	15,883
I551	Short term accommodation activities	48	164,733	71	-	7,871
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	5,890	18,659	-	-	8,013
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	1,130	19,141	-	4,547	9,628
I551	Short term accommodation activities	60	3,197	-	1,004	4,316
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,070	10,670	-	3,543	3,177
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	5,274	-	-	2,135
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>ARMM</b>	-	-	-	-	150
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Accommodation and Food Service Activities**  
**Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Tangible Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements on Tangible Fixed Assets	Land and Used Tangible Fixed Assets	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	18,700,093	12,291,421	3,367,514	2,068,309	972,850
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	17,239,030	11,327,133	3,012,682	1,949,435	949,780
I559	Other accommodation	6	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	1,149,791	789,519	222,744	115,307	22,221
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	234,800	145,967	88,696	137	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	76,472	28,802	43,391	3,430	848
	NCR	2,231	14,717,897	10,444,197	2,741,830	680,829	851,041
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	14,194,012	10,179,044	2,495,010	669,766	850,193
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	331,746	163,260	157,423	11,063	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	178,745	95,367	83,378	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	13,393	6,527	6,018	-	848
	CAR	95	145,527	22,797	51,579	16,822	54,328
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	123,293	20,231	48,734	-	54,328
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	22,234	2,566	2,846	16,822	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	-	-	-	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	77,379	50,827	871	25,680	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	69,835	44,089	66	25,680	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	7,539	6,733	805	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	6	6	-	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	70,868	64,868	6,000	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	7,033	1,033	6,000	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	63,835	63,835	-	-	-
	III - Central Luzon	536	82,316	64,022	15,631	-	2,663
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	28,320	14,587	11,070	-	2,663
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	53,208	48,675	4,534	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	788	761	27	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 6a.2 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition					
			Total	New Tangible Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements on Tangible Fixed Assets	Land and Used Tangible Fixed Assets	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	218,150	64,793	73,491	79,866	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	167,214	30,968	56,517	79,729	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	28,145	16,489	11,656	-	-	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	22,791	17,336	5,318	137	-	
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-	-	-	
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	337,878	221,236	94,421	-	22,221	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	277,151	189,230	87,921	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	60,727	32,006	6,500	-	22,221	
	V - Bicol Region	117	116,046	115,230	816	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	44,536	44,536	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	71,510	70,694	816	-	-	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
	VI - Western Visayas	389	336,834	199,406	127,915	9,513	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	248,337	125,765	122,572	-	-
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		215	84,992	71,044	5,081	8,867	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		14	3,505	2,596	262	646	-
	VII - Central Visayas	541	723,930	172,759	98,168	418,137	34,866	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	574,880	105,610	44,460	389,944	34,866
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		310	93,054	48,236	16,625	28,193	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		9	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	20	55,996	18,912	37,083	-	-	
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	5,504	3,635	1,868	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		41	5,504	3,635	1,868	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							

*Continued*

TABLE 6a.2 - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Tangible Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements on Tangible Fixed Assets	Land and Used Tangible Fixed Assets	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	84,841	19,893	38,117	26,751	80
I551	Short term accommodation activities	30	69,404	5,360	37,212	26,751	80
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	55	15,437	14,533	904	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	767,317	631,537	23,546	112,233	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	611,880	476,588	23,059	112,233	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	155,437	154,949	487	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
	XI - Davao Region	229	42,864	40,863	2,001	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	9,872	8,028	1,844	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	32,992	32,835	157	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-
	XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	113	745,922	48,802	66,418	630,701	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	662,536	17,162	66,418	578,955	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	83,386	31,640	-	51,745	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	XIII - Caraga	40	225,422	126,554	24,842	66,376	7,650
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	150,728	64,901	11,800	66,376	7,650
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	41,430	28,388	13,042	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	33,265	33,265	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	ARMM	6	1,400	-	-	1,400	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 7a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets					
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistics Originals	Research and Development	Other Intangible Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	33,690	1,200	27,094	5,083	312	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	18,542	-	13,147	5,083	312	-
I559	Other accommodation	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	14,775	1,200	13,575	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	373	-	373	-	-	-
	NCR	2,231	602	-	602	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	602	-	602	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CAR	95	961	-	961	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	961	-	961	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
	III - Central Luzon	536	7,852	1,200	1,569	5,083	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	5,083	-	-	5,083	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	2,769	1,200	1,569	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	10,909	-	10,909	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	10,909	-	10,909	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 7a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets					
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistics Originals	Research and Development	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	10,127	-	10,127	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	10,127	-	10,127	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	V - Bicol Region	117	312	-	-	-	312	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	312	-	-	-	312	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	VI - Western Visayas	389	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		215	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		14	-	-	-	-	-
	VII - Central Visayas	541	1,694	-	1,694	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	1,124	-	1,124	-	-
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		310	197	-	197	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		9	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	20	373	-	373	-	-	-
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	900	-	900	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		41	900	-	900	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	100	-	100	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	100	-	100	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities		55	-	-	-	-	-
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 7a - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets					
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistics Originals	Research and Development	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>232</b>	-	<b>232</b>	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	232	-	232	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,553</b>	<b>18,654,823</b>	<b>18,700,093</b>	<b>45,270</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	17,196,986	17,239,030	42,044
I559	Other accommodation	6	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	1,148,426	1,149,791	1,365
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	232,939	234,800	1,861
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	76,472	76,472	-
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>14,700,547</b>	<b>14,717,897</b>	<b>17,350</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	14,178,523	14,194,012	15,489
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	331,746	331,746	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	176,884	178,745	1,861
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	13,393	13,393	-
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>145,527</b>	<b>145,527</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	123,293	123,293	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	22,234	22,234	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>77,379</b>	<b>77,379</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	69,835	69,835	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	7,539	7,539	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	6	6	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>70,868</b>	<b>70,868</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	7,033	7,033	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	63,835	63,835	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>82,316</b>	<b>82,316</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	28,320	28,320	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	53,208	53,208	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	788	788	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>192,125</b>	<b>218,150</b>	<b>26,025</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	141,189	167,214	26,025
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	28,145	28,145	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	22,791	22,791	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-

*Continued*



TABLE 8a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>337,878</b>	<b>337,878</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	277,151	277,151	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	60,727	60,727	-
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>116,046</b>	<b>116,046</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	44,536	44,536	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	71,510	71,510	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>336,834</b>	<b>336,834</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	248,337	-
I559	Other accommodation				
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>723,820</b>	<b>723,930</b>	<b>110</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	574,770	110
I559	Other accommodation				
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>5,504</b>	<b>5,504</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>84,841</b>	<b>84,841</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	69,404	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>767,317</b>	<b>767,317</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	611,880	611,880	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	155,437	155,437	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s

Continued

TABLE 8a - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>41,078</b>	<b>42,864</b>	<b>1,786</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	9,451	9,872	421
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	31,627	32,992	1,365
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>745,922</b>	<b>745,922</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	662,536	662,536	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	83,386	83,386	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities				
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>225,422</b>	<b>225,422</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	150,728	150,728	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	41,430	41,430	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	33,265	33,265	-
I563	Beverage serving activities				
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 8a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	45,270	8,285	24,029	5,362	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	42,044	8,285	24,029	3,501	-
I559	Other accommodation	6	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	1,365	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	1,861	-	-	1,861	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	-	-	-	-	-
	NCR	2,231	17,350	8,285	-	3,032	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	15,489	8,285	-	1,172	-
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	1,861	-	-	1,861	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	-	-	-	-	-
	CAR	95	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	-	-	-	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	-	-	-	-	-
	III - Central Luzon	536	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	-	-	-	-	-
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	26,025	-	23,775	2,250	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	26,025	-	23,775	2,250	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 8a.1 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
	VII - Central Visayas	541	110	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	202	110	-	-	-	
I559	Other accommodation						
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities	20	-	-	-	-	
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	-	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	41	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	-	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	-	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	95	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	XI - Davao Region	229	1,786	-	255	79	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	158	421	-	255	79	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	113	-	-	-	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	76	-	-	-	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						

*Continued*

TABLE 8a.1 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	XIII - Caraga	40	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	ARMM	6	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 8a.1 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	1,452	5,394	-	748
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	87	5,394	-	748
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	1,365	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>NCR</b>	-	-	5,394	-	638
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	5,394	-	638
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>CAR</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 8a.1 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I563	Beverage serving activities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation		-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	110
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	110
I559	Other accommodation		-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I563	Beverage serving activities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

*Continued*

TABLE 8a.1 - *Concluded*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	1,452	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	87	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	1,365	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	}	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	}	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>ARMM</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	S	S	S	S	S
I563	Beverage serving activities	S	S	S	S	S



**TABLE 8a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	3,656,465	-	2,509,993	33,720	174,261
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	3,656,410	-	2,509,993	33,665	174,261
I559	Other accommodation	6	55	-	-	55	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	-	-	-	-	-
	NCR	2,231	3,376,204	-	2,448,152	25,457	164,367
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	3,376,204	-	2,448,152	25,457	164,367
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	-	-	-	-	-
	CAR	95	171	-	171	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	171	-	171	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	-	-	-	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	-	-	-	-	-
	III - Central Luzon	536	175,878	-	651	789	8,228
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	175,878	-	651	789	8,228
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	-	-	-	-	-
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	-	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 8a.2 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	823	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	823	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	-	-	-	-	-
	V - Bicol Region	117	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
	VI - Western Visayas	389	55	-	-	55	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	160	55	-	-	55	-
I559	Other accommodation						
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	VII - Central Visayas	541	83,808	-	43,520	7,323	1,613
I551	Short term accommodation activities	202	83,808	-	43,520	7,323	1,613
I559	Other accommodation						
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities						
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	10	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	41	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	30	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	55	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	19,302	-	17,500	-	52
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	19,302	-	17,500	-	52
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 8a.2 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>223</b>	-	-	<b>96</b>	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	223	-	-	96	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 8a.2 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Losses and Damages				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	<b>568,528</b>	<b>161,611</b>	-	<b>208,352</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	568,528	161,611	-	208,352
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>NCR</b>	-	<b>565,858</b>	-	-	<b>172,370</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	565,858	-	-	172,370
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>CAR</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	-	-	<b>139,295</b>	-	<b>26,916</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	139,295	-	26,916
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 8a.2 - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Losses and Damages				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	-	823	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	823	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	S	S	S	S	S
I563	Beverage serving activities	S	S	S	S	S
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation		-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	-	22,287	-	9,066
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	9,066
I559	Other accommodation		-	22,287	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	-	1,750	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	1,750	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	S	S	S	S	S
I563	Beverage serving activities	S	S	S	S	S

*Continued*

TABLE 8a.2 - *Concluded*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Losses and Damages				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	97	30	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	97	30	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>ARMM</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	S	S	S	S	S
I563	Beverage serving activities	S	S	S	S	S

**TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	191,954,075	21,582,850	115,420,906	4,928,719	5,060,985
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	161,082,674	18,925,076	102,336,094	2,398,746	3,061,264
I559	Other accommodation	6	93,621	9,834	73,152	606	879
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	28,605,256	2,514,326	12,109,938	2,246,725	1,777,208
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	1,122,708	55,426	457,464	220,219	33,650
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	1,049,816	78,188	444,258	62,423	187,984
	NCR	2,231	95,302,817	8,693,321	54,982,963	2,273,100	2,604,767
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	83,238,526	7,490,667	50,266,959	501,145	1,917,784
I559	Other accommodation	4	76,060	834	65,548	606	853
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	10,912,446	1,178,410	4,234,173	1,555,225	630,911
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	692,084	15,050	216,477	182,161	13,230
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	383,702	8,360	199,805	33,962	41,989
	CAR	95	4,651,267	921,215	3,310,460	25,384	31,927
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	4,185,922	886,156	3,011,157	11,547	11,944
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	462,850	35,059	298,204	13,687	19,982
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	2,496	-	1,100	150	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	2,635,339	210,682	1,712,739	57,600	80,059
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	1,789,618	206,782	1,240,602	29,771	39,614
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	836,092	3,900	463,967	27,828	40,061
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	9,629	-	8,170	2	384
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	2,302,767	327,620	1,625,083	21,961	57,247
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	2,084,571	327,188	1,566,765	11,246	34,348
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	218,196	432	58,318	10,716	22,899
	III - Central Luzon	536	11,316,306	1,327,866	5,066,527	452,232	502,190
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	9,343,191	1,321,025	4,078,775	343,110	321,891
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	1,781,761	4,591	882,949	87,552	177,853
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	23,262	2,250	9,576	4,815	1,470
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	168,093	-	95,227	16,755	976

*Continued*

TABLE 9a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December					
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	10,313,562	2,151,117	5,075,187	221,790	147,908	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	6,740,033	1,856,657	3,275,370	175,017	38,493	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	3,291,799	230,567	1,678,547	24,490	107,762	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	198,748	11,751	110,416	19,137	1,395	
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	82,981	52,143	10,854	3,146	259	
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	5,065,791	592,192	3,142,384	244,214	128,205	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	4,868,751	552,613	3,048,784	237,672	125,406	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	197,040	39,580	93,600	6,542	2,799	
	V - Bicol Region	117	1,182,421	158,444	576,765	35,695	45,712	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	870,076	127,687	487,017	26,481	17,794	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	247,545	13,568	75,509	2,334	11,486	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
	VI - Western Visayas	389	12,302,239	233,781	9,125,446	212,332	289,810	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	10,798,061	184,073	8,662,466	195,116	109,017
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		215	1,459,861	45,387	446,436	16,817	177,368
I563	Beverage serving activities		14	44,316	4,321	16,544	398	3,425
	VII - Central Visayas	541	26,674,778	4,134,966	17,473,529	744,756	916,166	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	21,424,196	3,378,982	15,666,630	331,151	305,785
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		310	4,960,166	741,620	1,722,720	409,189	469,273
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		9	17,504	4,000	7,789	2,884	1,011
I563	Beverage serving activities	20	272,911	10,365	76,389	1,532	140,097	
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	629,320	50,391	352,267	26,260	14,847	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	334,356	8,016	235,149	2,100	6,670
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		41	294,964	42,375	117,118	24,159	8,177
I563	Beverage serving activities							

Continued



TABLE 9a - Continued

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	1,600,794	290,834	922,208	51,592	11,765
I551	Short term accommodation activities	30	1,018,547	256,834	684,514	38,734	6,198
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	55	582,247	34,000	237,694	12,858	5,567
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	4,785,731	463,572	3,309,375	64,919	68,279
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	3,310,933	458,003	2,403,999	53,755	37,632
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	1,455,399	5,569	892,898	8,038	30,147
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
	XI - Davao Region	229	9,139,564	1,087,892	6,329,453	398,905	115,446
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	7,798,322	1,043,809	5,710,699	363,119	63,053
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	1,211,218	43,272	531,721	33,102	52,084
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	76,648	811	71,718	18	102
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	53,376	-	15,314	2,667	208
	XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	113	2,917,703	640,451	1,779,431	67,764	31,491
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	2,418,527	537,579	1,531,732	52,069	21,661
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	499,175	102,872	247,700	15,694	9,830
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	XIII - Caraga	40	1,039,208	245,634	601,731	27,299	15,046
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	783,537	245,634	438,473	23,797	3,881
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	215,403	-	134,102	653	11,119
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	40,269	-	29,157	2,849	46
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	ARMM	6	94,468	52,871	35,357	2,916	120
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	93,068	52,371	34,607	2,916	120
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	

Continued

TABLE 9a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,684,323</b>	<b>23,868,637</b>	<b>2,755,939</b>	<b>1,203,499</b>	<b>15,448,217</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,178,697	17,883,854	1,652,610	729,041	12,917,292
I559	Other accommodation	-	4,993	-	2	4,155
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	498,087	5,616,380	1,022,643	474,139	2,345,810
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	4,807	224,960	71,097	-	55,085
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,732	138,449	9,590	317	125,875
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>249,412</b>	<b>14,982,007</b>	<b>710,312</b>	<b>717,626</b>	<b>10,089,309</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	22,329	13,022,203	216,493	684,041	9,116,904
I559	Other accommodation	-	4,914	-	2	3,303
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	223,395	1,754,609	424,052	33,583	878,086
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3,687	163,500	69,767	-	28,212
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	36,782	-	-	62,804
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>17,953</b>	<b>172,368</b>	<b>29,220</b>	<b>30,227</b>	<b>112,514</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,601	121,471	10,975	29,977	101,093
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	16,102	50,596	18,245	-	10,975
I563	Beverage serving activities	250	300	-	250	446
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>306,564</b>	<b>81,882</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>185,812</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	129,356	46,509	-	96,985
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	176,814	34,759	-	88,763
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	394	614	-	64
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>63,372</b>	<b>96,692</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>108,022</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	63,372	35,573	-	500	45,579
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	61,119	2,050	219	62,443
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>913,424</b>	<b>1,366,369</b>	<b>917,157</b>	<b>71,928</b>	<b>698,612</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	892,561	1,160,366	628,350	-	597,112
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	19,634	157,154	285,690	71,928	94,409
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	0	4,001	-	-	1,150
I563	Beverage serving activities	1,229	44,848	3,117	-	5,942
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>310,240</b>	<b>1,187,713</b>	<b>65,787</b>	<b>1,759</b>	<b>1,152,060</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	155,250	253,582	32,511	1,759	951,394
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	153,870	894,046	28,589	-	173,930
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	1,120	35,053	1,330	-	18,547
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	5,033	3,358	-	8,189

*Continued*

TABLE 9a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	-	346,690	311,916	2,193	297,997
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	310,261	307,759	2,193	284,063
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	36,429	4,157	-	13,934
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	201,000	46,340	1,504	116,959
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	135,900	13,144	-	62,053
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	56,868	33,196	1,504	53,080
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	91,330	1,448,513	156,575	-	744,452
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	29,570	1,081,073	31,007	-
I559	Other accommodation					
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	237	1,592,038	279,258	370,050	1,163,779
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	110	792,497	263,977	8,236
I559	Other accommodation					
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	1,237	99,007	33,834	-	51,477
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	1,237	45,476	5,145	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	2,062	218,473	381	-	103,478
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	2,062	11,024	180	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	7,407	660,112	81,203	-	130,864
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	171,063	76,942	-	109,539
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	7,407	487,854	4,262	-	19,225
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 9a - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>806,429</b>	<b>8,106</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>393,257</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	75	356,654	6,952	-	253,961
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	423,888	1,155	-	125,996
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	3,330	-	-	670
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	22,557	-	-	12,630
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>16,328</b>	<b>302,809</b>	<b>15,501</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>63,166</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	10,438	220,919	2,451	762	40,916
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	5,890	81,891	13,051	-	22,250
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>11,246</b>	<b>80,596</b>	<b>16,416</b>	<b>6,730</b>	<b>34,511</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	90	35,259	10,215	1,572	24,616
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	11,156	39,637	6,201	5,158	7,377
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	5,699	-	-	2,518
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,948</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	1,256	-	-	1,798
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 10a Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of 31 December					
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistics Originals	Research and Development	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	1,225,234	442,505	625,647	30,503	40,348	86,231
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	447,643	21,534	282,058	29,593	40,348	74,110
I559	Other accommodation	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	770,423	416,399	341,694	210	-	12,121
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	1,378	262	1,116	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	5,789	4,309	781	700	-	-
	NCR	2,231	288,288	8,611	205,890	-	-	73,787
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	260,433	178	186,468	-	-	73,787
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	27,593	8,171	19,422	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	262	262	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CAR	95	24,914	2,459	21,755	700	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	21,705	-	21,705	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	2,379	2,379	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	830	80	50	700	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	89,290	81,833	7,457	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	5,570	5,570	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	83,720	76,262	7,457	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	3,075	1,636	30	-	-	1,409
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	30	-	30	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	3,045	1,636	-	-	-	1,409
	III - Central Luzon	536	45,858	3,868	12,187	29,803	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	29,593	-	-	29,593	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	15,972	3,868	11,894	210	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	292	-	292	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 10a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of 31 December					
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistics Originals	Research and Development	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	166,421	97,750	28,636	-	40,035	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	40,035	-	-	-	40,035	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	121,492	93,522	27,970	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	666	-	666	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	4,229	4,229	-	-	-	-
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	10,061	350	9,468	-	-	243
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	9,656	-	9,413	-	-	243
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	405	350	55	-	-	-
	V - Bicol Region	117	7,782	-	2,400	-	312	5,070
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	312	-	-	-	312	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	7,470	-	2,400	-	-	5,070
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	VI - Western Visayas	389	62,427	62,427	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		215	62,427	62,427	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities		14	-	-	-	-	-
	VII - Central Visayas	541	337,285	12,460	324,825	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	53,846	-	53,846	-	-
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		310	282,551	12,460	270,091	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		9	450	-	450	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	20	438	-	438	-	-	-
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	1,611	-	1,611	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		41	1,611	-	1,611	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	9,681	8,700	901	-	-	80
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	2,181	1,200	901	-	80
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities		55	7,500	7,500	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 10a - Concluded

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of 31 December					
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistics Originals	Research and Development	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	145,311	144,518	793	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	145,311	144,518	793	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	XI - Davao Region	229	18,981	11,405	7,576	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	18,981	11,405	7,576	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	113	2,618	1,120	1,498	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	1,498	-	1,498	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	1120	1120	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	XIII - Caraga	40	11,630	5,367	621	-	-	5,642
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	3,802	3,181	621	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	7,828	2,186	-	-	-	5,642
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	ARMM	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

**TABLE 11a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of 1 January				
			Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	PHILIPPINES	5,553	7,346,196	3,545,236	30,766	2,916,862	853,333
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,309	3,154,041	1,482,626	28,742	800,907	841,765
I559	Other accommodation	6	187	187	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,898	4,039,012	1,977,838	1,421	2,048,186	11,568
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	78	77,691	48,496	445	28,750	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	262	75,265	36,089	158	39,018	-
	NCR	2,231	2,662,299	1,011,453	6,045	1,539,567	105,234
I551	Short term accommodation activities	259	1,290,637	850,374	6,045	333,433	100,786
I559	Other accommodation	4	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,796	1,301,865	130,872	-	1,166,545	4,448
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	40	32,642	14,355	-	18,287	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	132	37,154	15,852	-	21,302	-
	CAR	95	158,089	140,893	1,529	15,666	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	31	129,245	127,390	1,479	375	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	57	27,871	13,423	-	14,448	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	7	972	80	50	842	-
	I - Ilocos Region	176	152,124	45,056	2,666	104,402	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	55	63,132	23,974	2,650	36,508	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	117	88,816	20,992	15	67,809	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	176	91	-	85	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	55	17,094	5,883	2	11,209	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	24	12,359	3,808	-	8,552	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	31	4,735	2,076	2	2,658	-
	III - Central Luzon	536	1,383,007	1,179,119	-	203,085	803
I551	Short term accommodation activities	127	83,116	37,476	-	45,621	19
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	346	1,296,740	1,139,521	-	156,435	784
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	10	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	53	3,151	2,121	-	1,029	-
	IVA - CALABARZON	658	348,008	238,803	98	108,260	846
I551	Short term accommodation activities	154	129,750	80,057	96	49,597	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	478	184,904	125,395	-	58,663	846
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	29,137	29,134	2	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	19	4,217	4,217	-	-	-

*Continued*



TABLE 11a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of 1 January					
			Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	84	154,979	30,878	8,846	115,099	155	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	143,825	24,530	8,586	110,709	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	22	11,154	6,348	260	4,391	155	
	V - Bicol Region	117	95,976	32,723	77	62,731	445	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	34	17,544	11,135	13	6,396	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	79	78,024	21,588	56	55,935	445	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
	VI - Western Visayas	389	364,075	272,438	3,915	87,721	-	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	160	131,722	82,360	3,716	45,645	-
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	VII - Central Visayas	541	1,281,765	179,090	2,701	356,238	743,736	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	202	956,011	110,223	1,951	103,057	740,781
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	51	22,656	7,903	644	14,075	33	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	10	1,619	1,445	44	129	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	85	135,441	31,353	282	103,265	542	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	30	46,420	20,357	282	25,782	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	X - Northern Mindanao	147	282,870	236,797	-	45,826	248	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	49	37,522	25,528	-	11,994	-	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	95	244,537	211,268	-	33,020	248	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s		

*Continued*

TABLE 11a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of 1 January				
			Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>162,972</b>	<b>86,559</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>75,608</b>	<b>674</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	62	73,316	57,566	130	15,620	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	158	86,222	28,529	-	57,019	674
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	5	2,350	463	-	1,887	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	1,083	-	-	1,083	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>93,035</b>	<b>36,924</b>	<b>2,985</b>	<b>52,822</b>	<b>304</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	37	30,868	22,440	2,909	5,519	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	76	62,167	14,484	76	47,303	304
I562	Event catering and other food service activities						
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>31,262</b>	<b>8,818</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>21,286</b>	<b>313</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	6,594	3,604	840	1,970	180
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25	24,200	4,746	5	19,316	133
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	468	468	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities						
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3	547	547	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 11a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of 31 December				
		Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(13)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>9,243,037</b>	<b>4,536,371</b>	<b>209,183</b>	<b>3,641,794</b>	<b>855,689</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	3,863,606	1,995,434	43,179	975,166	849,826
I559	Other accommodation	172	172	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	5,173,634	2,425,397	165,313	2,577,061	5,863
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	101,514	71,431	447	29,636	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	104,111	43,937	243	59,931	-
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>3,639,746</b>	<b>1,486,248</b>	<b>138,342</b>	<b>1,905,474</b>	<b>109,682</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,567,891	1,074,836	7,677	376,500	108,877
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,965,112	365,896	130,664	1,467,747	805
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	45,859	25,412	-	20,447	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	60,884	20,104	-	40,780	-
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>213,980</b>	<b>151,495</b>	<b>7,807</b>	<b>54,678</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	137,915	136,819	775	321	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	74,399	13,716	6,938	53,744	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	1,667	960	94	612	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>211,814</b>	<b>71,023</b>	<b>5,739</b>	<b>135,052</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	103,281	51,766	5,713	45,803	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	108,319	19,148	26	89,144	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	214	109	-	105	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>22,029</b>	<b>6,085</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15,943</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	19,004	4,636	-	14,368	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	3,025	1,449	2	1,575	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>1,505,706</b>	<b>1,220,586</b>	<b>2,698</b>	<b>282,354</b>	<b>68</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	99,759	49,973	44	49,725	18
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	1,402,112	1,168,571	2,654	230,837	51
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	3,835	2,043	-	1,792	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>426,537</b>	<b>299,055</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>126,908</b>	<b>458</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	152,981	94,279	115	58,587	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	230,471	161,693	-	68,320	458
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	37,735	37,733	2	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	5,350	5,350	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 11a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of 31 December				
		Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(13)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	<b>185,280</b>	<b>47,522</b>	<b>9,681</b>	<b>127,935</b>	<b>142</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	174,340	41,608	9,616	123,115	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	10,941	5,914	65	4,820	142
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>118,813</b>	<b>47,721</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>70,685</b>	<b>294</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	28,239	22,716	60	5,463	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	90,163	25,005	42	64,822	294
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>513,238</b>	<b>423,601</b>	<b>4,089</b>	<b>85,548</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	244,674	193,224	3,825	47,626	-
I559	Other accommodation					
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>1,431,385</b>	<b>232,805</b>	<b>7,040</b>	<b>448,556</b>	<b>742,984</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,046,224	163,020	2,223	140,209	740,771
I559	Other accommodation					
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities					
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>25,665</b>	<b>9,372</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>15,233</b>	<b>433</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,907	1,691	27	190	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	23,757	7,682	600	15,043	433
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>172,327</b>	<b>47,961</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>124,072</b>	<b>207</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	56,932	19,239	87	37,606	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	115,395	28,722	-	86,466	207
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>436,380</b>	<b>331,238</b>	<b>24,692</b>	<b>80,205</b>	<b>245</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	106,767	56,558	8,565	41,644	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	328,523	274,548	16,071	37,658	245
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*

TABLE 11a - *Concluded*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of 31 December				
		Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(13)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>187,234</b>	<b>106,980</b>	<b>3,685</b>	<b>76,069</b>	<b>500</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	84,669	59,979	135	24,555	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	97,947	46,412	3,550	47,486	500
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	2,801	589	-	2,212	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	1,817	-	-	1,817	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>115,437</b>	<b>42,851</b>	<b>3,630</b>	<b>68,945</b>	<b>10</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	28,392	19,635	3,488	5,269	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	87,045	23,216	143	63,676	10
I562	Event catering and other food service activities					
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>36,597</b>	<b>10,957</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>24,137</b>	<b>667</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	9,934	4,758	830	4,185	160
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	25,987	5,524	5	19,952	507
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	675	675	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities					
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	870	870	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s

TABLE 12a Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of 31 December for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(An establishment with equal capital participation rate may be reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate					
			Filipino	American	Australian	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	PHILIPPINES	943	927	2	1	4	5	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	369	355	2	1	4	4	-
I559	Other accommodation	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	445	444	-	-	-	1	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	42	42	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	81	80	-	-	-	-	-
	NCR	219	212	-	-	3	1	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	64	57	-	-	3	1	-
I559	Other accommodation	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	107	107	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
	CAR	33	32	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	39	39	-	1	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	16	16	-	1	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	19	19	-	-	-	1	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	11	11	-	-	-	1	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
	III - Central Luzon	86	84	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	29	27	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	41	41	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
	IVA - CALABARZON	93	90	2	-	-	1	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	29	26	2	-	-	1	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	51	51	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	6	6	-	-	-	-	-

Continued

TABLE 12a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate					
			Filipino	American	Australian	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	IVB - MIMAROPA Region	30	30	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
	V - Bicol Region	35	35	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	VI - Western Visayas	65	65	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	33	33	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	VII - Central Visayas	102	100	-	-	1	1	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	50	49	-	-	1	-
I559	Other accommodation							
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	8	8	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	33	33	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	14	14	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	X - Northern Mindanao	42	42	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	18	18	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities							
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							

*Continued*

TABLE 12a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate					
			Filipino	American	Australian	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>52</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	23	22	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	-	-	-	1	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	15	15	-	-	-	1	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities							
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities							
	<b>ARMM</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s

*Continued*



TABLE 12a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate					
		Japanese	Korean	Malaysian	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Other
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	4	1	-	-	4
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	3	1	-	-	3
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	1
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	1	-	-	-	-
	<b>NCR</b>	-	-	-	-	-	3
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	3
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>CAR</b>	-	1	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	1	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	-	3	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	3	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 12a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate					
		Japanese	Korean	Malaysian	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Other
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I563	Beverage serving activities	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	1
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Continued*

TABLE 12a - *Concluded*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate					
		Japanese	Korean	Malaysian	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Other
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	-	1	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	1	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>ARMM</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	S	S	S	S	S	S
I563	Beverage serving activities	S	S	S	S	S	S

**TABLE 13a Number of Reporting Establishments with E-Commerce Transactions for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Number of Establishments without E-commerce Transactions	Number of Establishments with E-Commerce Transactions						
				Total	1-9%	10-19%	20-29%	30-39%	40-49%	50% and over
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	369	314	55	19	21	11	3	1	-
I559	Other accommodation	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	445	442	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	81	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>NCR</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	64	46	18	6	7	5	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	107	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>CAR</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	12	10	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	16	14	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	29	24	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	41	40	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	29	27	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	51	50	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Continued

TABLE 13a - *Continued*

2009 PSIC Code	Region/ Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Number of Establishments without E-commerce Transactions	Number of Establishments with E-Commerce Transactions						
				Total	1-9%	10-19%	20-29%	30-39%	40-49%	50% and over
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>IVB - MIMAROPA Region</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	22	17	5	-	1	2	1	1	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>V - Bicol Region</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	16	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
I563	Beverage serving activities	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>		<b>65</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	33	28	5	-	3	1	1	-
I559	Other accommodation		26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities									
<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>		<b>102</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	50	45	5	1	3	0	1	-
I559	Other accommodation		38	37	1	-	-	1	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities									
<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	8	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities									
I563	Beverage serving activities									
<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>		<b>33</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	14	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities									
<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>		<b>42</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	}	18	17	1	1	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities		21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities		3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities									

*Continued*

TABLE 13a - Concluded

[illegible]

# **Statistical Tables**

**for**

**Establishments  
with Total Employment  
of Less Than 20**

**National Tables**





TABLE 1b Summary Statistics for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments and employment. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of 15 November		Total Income
			Total	Paid Employees	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>201,617</b>	<b>194,046</b>	<b>237,871,577</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	29,409	27,919	18,823,076
I559	Other accommodation	321	2,274	2,162	871,461
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	140,340	135,978	193,532,848
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	4,228	3,750	1,633,608
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	25,366	24,237	23,010,583

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Expense			Value Added
		Total	Compensation	Other Expense	
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>194,255,381</b>	<b>28,541,479</b>	<b>165,713,902</b>	<b>80,406,865</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	13,656,066	3,359,366	10,296,700	10,159,624
I559	Other accommodation	676,690	319,470	357,219	587,676
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	159,712,781	21,155,623	138,557,158	61,880,917
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	1,329,199	425,408	903,791	815,780
I563	Beverage serving activities	18,880,645	3,281,611	15,599,033	6,962,868

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies	Sales from E-commerce
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>7,851,185</b>	<b>4,269,213</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	609,382	80,529	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	1,487	19	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	7,163,824	3,920,828	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	18,115	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	76,492	249,721	-	-

**TABLE 2b Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of 15 November					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>101,300</b>	<b>100,318</b>	<b>97,203</b>	<b>96,844</b>	<b>4,097</b>	<b>3,474</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	15,336	14,073	14,545	13,374	791	699
I559	Other accommodation	321	1,602	672	1,595	567	6	105
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	69,034	71,306	66,469	69,509	2,565	1,796
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	2,580	1,648	2,273	1,477	307	171
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	12,747	12,619	12,321	11,916	426	703

**TABLE 2b.1 Number of Establishments and Research and Development (R&D) Personnel by Sex for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	R & D Personnel as of 15 November		
			Total	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	-	-	-

**TABLE 3b Number of Establishments and Compensation by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Separation, Retirement/ Terminal Pay, Gratuities, etc.	Total Employers' Contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC, etc
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	28,541,479	27,035,017	120,617	1,385,845
I551	Short term accomodation activities	2,681	3,359,366	3,028,460	107,809	223,098
I559	Other accommodation	321	319,470	299,482	-	19,988
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	21,155,623	20,211,770	-	943,854
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	425,408	411,269	-	14,139
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	3,281,611	3,084,036	12,809	184,767

**TABLE 4b Number of Establishments and Income by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

(Values are in thousands of dollars, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical discrepancy.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income				
			Total	Income from Service Rendered	Commissions and Fees Earned	Income from Renting and Leasing Services of Real Estate Properties	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	237,871,577	178,651,456	375	96,668	798,494
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	18,823,076	16,058,327	-	96,668	533,032
I559	Other accommodation	321	871,461	871,461	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	193,532,848	142,848,637	-	-	163,731
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	1,633,608	1,113,682	375	-	101,731
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	23,010,583	17,759,349	-	-	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Income						
		Sale of Goods	Interest Income	Dividend Income	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Grants and Donations	Other Income
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	55,808,510	468,661	-	683,434	927,463	-	436,517
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,647,610	459,305	-	-	-	-	28,134
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	50,116,433	7,917	-	6,094	-	-	390,036
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	416,382	1,438	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	3,628,085	-	-	677,339	927,463	-	18,348

**TABLE 4b.1 Number of Establishments and Income from Service Rendered by Type of Transaction for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Service Rendered		
			Total	Transactions Within the Country	Transactions Outside the Country
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>178,651,456</b>	<b>178,651,456</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	16,058,327	16,058,327	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	871,461	871,461	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	142,848,637	142,848,637	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	1,113,682	1,113,682	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	17,759,349	17,759,349	-

**TABLE 4b.2 Number of Establishments and Income from Transactions Outside the Country for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Transactions Outside the Country					
			Total	South Korea	United States of America	Japan	Australia	China
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	-	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4b.3 Number of Establishments and Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Buildings, Warehouses and Other Structures
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>798,494</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>690,171</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	533,032	-	533,032
I559	Other accommodation	321	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	163,731	-	157,140
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	101,731	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	-	-	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Income from Non-Industrial Services Done for Others			
		Rental Income from Machinery and Transport Equipment	Rental Income from Office Equipment	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,592</b>	<b>100,926</b>	<b>805</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-	-	-
I559	<b>Other accommodation</b>	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	6,592	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	100,926	805
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 4b.4 Number of Establishments and Other Income by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Other Income			
			Total	Foreign Exchange Gains	Gain from Sale of Investment and Marketable Securities	Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>436,517</b>	<b>23,429</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>413,088</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	28,134	-	-	28,134
I559	Other accommodation	321	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	390,036	23,429	-	366,607
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	18,348	-	-	18,348

**TABLE 5b Number of Establishments and Expense by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Expense					
			Total	Total Compensation	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Electricity	Water
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	194,255,381	28,541,479	41,586,107	3,787,531	8,905,589	3,281,085
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	13,656,066	3,359,366	1,535,476	304,238	1,862,147	337,453
I559	Other accommodation	321	676,690	319,470	69,347	17,071	32,349	4,713
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	159,712,781	21,155,623	36,943,870	3,130,954	5,733,353	1,221,404
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	1,329,199	425,408	230,393	26,610	30,289	10,617
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	18,880,645	3,281,611	2,807,021	308,659	1,247,451	1,706,898
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Expense						
		Industrial Services Done by Others	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Cost of Goods Sold	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production	Research and Development	Environmental Protection Expense
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	7,397,302	34,121,293	39,550,463	1,456,867	5,221,749	-	17,761
I551	Short term accommodation activities	1,082,076	1,460,432	1,469,488	456,282	378,514	-	654
I559	Other accommodation	76,727	60,095	-	-	8,489	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	5,557,693	28,853,197	35,005,922	990,043	3,910,714	-	16,648
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	42,975	147,663	312,639	411	36,064	-	459
I563	Beverage serving activities	637,831	3,599,906	2,762,414	10,131	887,969	-	-
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Expense					Other Expense	
		Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Amortization	Depreciation			
		(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)			
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	12,158,145	42,345		80,155	4,857,004	3,250,506	
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	-		-	741,920	668,020	
I559	Other accommodation	-	-		-	64,965	23,463	
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	11,358,289	42,345		60,986	3,626,226	2,105,513	
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-		-	59,373	6,299	
I563	Beverage serving activities	799,855	-		19,169	364,519	447,210	



**TABLE 5b.2 Number of Establishments and Expense for Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work Done by Others	Repairs, maintenance and Installation
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>7,397,302</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,397,302</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	1,082,076	-	1,082,076
I559	Other accommodation	321	76,727	-	76,727
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	5,557,693	-	5,557,693
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	42,975	-	42,975
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	637,831	-	637,831

**TABLE 5b.3 Number of Establishments and Expense for Non-Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities**  
**Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Expense from Land	Rental Expense for Buildings, Warehouses and Other Structures	Rental Expense for Machinery and Transport Equipment	Rental Expense for Office Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	34,121,293	945,901	20,258,136	155	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	1,460,432	163,995	273,317	155	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	60,095	-	6,627	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	28,853,197	769,697	17,942,213	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	147,663	-	54,532	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	3,599,906	12,209	1,981,448	-	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
		Other Rental Expense	Communication Expense	Insurance Expense	Transport Service Expense	Other Non-Industrial Services Done by Others
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	839,264	980,803	162,800	1,626,789	9,307,445
I551	Short term accommodation activities	10,513	246,711	63,071	15,023	687,648
I559	Other accommodation	-	2,322	1,663	604	48,879
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	828,750	476,415	90,197	1,583,837	7,162,088
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	4,329	399	3,301	85,102
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	251,026	7,470	24,024	1,323,728

**TABLE 5b.4 Number of Establishments and Cost of Goods Sold for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Cost of Goods Sold	Goods for Resale Inventories, Beginning	Goods Purchased for Resale	Goods for Resale Inventories, Ending
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>39,550,463</b>	<b>5,963,160</b>	<b>41,076,198</b>	<b>7,488,895</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	1,469,488	178,759	1,506,456	215,728
I559	Other accommodation	321	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	35,005,922	5,325,371	36,373,210	6,692,659
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	312,639	31,770	322,274	41,405
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	2,762,414	427,259	2,874,258	539,103

**TABLE 5b.5 Number of Establishments and Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Taxes on Products and Other Taxes on Production		
			Total	Taxes on Products	Other taxes on Production
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>5,221,749</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,221,749</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	378,514	-	378,514
I559	Other accommodation	321	8,489	-	8,489
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	3,910,714	-	3,910,714
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	36,064	-	36,064
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	887,969	-	887,969

**TABLE 5b.6 Number of Establishments and Other Expense by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Other Expense					
			Total	Foreign Exchange Losses	Charitable Donations and Grants	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Loss from Sale of Investment Assets and Marketable Securities	Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	3,250,506	-	400,320	5,247	1,942	2,842,997
I551	Short term accomodation activities	2,681	668,020	-	393,461	1,941	-	272,618
I559	Other accommodation	321	23,463	-	-	-	-	23,463
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	2,105,513	-	6,859	3,270	1,942	2,093,442
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	6,299	-	-	35	-	6,264
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	447,210	-	-	-	-	447,210

**TABLE 6b Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	7,851,185	-	4,346,478	761,715	1,424,903
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	609,382	-	439,446	-	37,043
I559	Other accommodation	321	1,487	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	7,163,824	-	3,866,488	761,715	1,368,092
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	76,492	-	40,543	-	19,767

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets				
		Specialized Industrial Machineries	General Industrial Machineries	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	179,655	954,695	-	-	183,740
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	127,693	-	-	5,200
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	1,487
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	175,286	825,833	-	-	166,409
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	4,369	1,169	-	-	10,644

**TABLE 6b.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Tangible Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements on Tangible Fixed Assets	Land and Used Tangible Fixed Assets	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	7,851,185	2,365,866	3,873,623	1,506,714	104,982
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	609,382	276,315	158,919	174,148	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	1,487	1,487	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	7,163,824	2,052,115	3,674,161	1,332,566	104,982
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	76,492	35,949	40,543	-	-

**TABLE 7b Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets					
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistics Originals	Research and Development	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	1,310,336	1,172,037	138,299	-	-	-
I551	Short term accomodation activities	2,681	-	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	788,749	650,450	138,299	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	521,587	521,587	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 8b Number of Establishments and Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Additions to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	<b>7,851,185</b>	<b>7,851,185</b>	<b>-</b>
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	609,382	609,382	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	1,487	1,487	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	7,163,824	7,163,824	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	76,492	76,492	-

**TABLE 8b.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>23,379</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	-	-	-	-	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I551	<b>Short term accommodation activities</b>	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-



**TABLE 8b.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	1,967,257	-	1,678,087	9,338	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	1,967,257	-	1,678,087	9,338	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	-	-	-	-	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Losses and Damages				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	-	94,010	-	-	185,822
I551	Short term accommodation activities	-	94,010	-	-	185,822
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 9b Number of Establishments and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Totals may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)							
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December				
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	162,269,451	33,193,061	89,489,571	6,239,466	19,362,369
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	24,423,231	4,686,170	14,122,829	951,593	582,403
I559	Other accommodation	321	922,189	148,382	445,150	74,640	217,395
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	67,364,539	28,218,882	23,954,920	5,022,731	2,602,690
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	583,930	75,001	280,677	20,067	336
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	68,975,561	64,625	50,685,996	170,435	15,959,545

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December				
		Specialized Industrial Machinery	General Industrial Machinery	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>1,546,735</b>	<b>6,740,977</b>	<b>744,932</b>	<b>854,786</b>	<b>4,097,555</b>
I551	<b>Short term accommodation activities</b>	<b>910,740</b>	<b>1,321,670</b>	<b>26,812</b>	<b>840,736</b>	<b>980,280</b>
I559	Other accommodation	-	4,155	-	-	32,467
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	621,030	4,276,636	611,557	14,051	2,042,041
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	41,586	105,696	-	60,568
I563	Beverage serving activities	14,966	1,096,930	867	-	982,198

**TABLE 10b Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure sensitivity)								
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of 31 December					
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistics Originals	Research and Development	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	2,531,710	2,291,549	240,161	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	-	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	1,119,245	879,084	240,161	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	1,412,465	1,412,465	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 11b Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(Values are in thousand pesos, except for number of establishments. Details may not add-up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)*

(Values are in thousands pesos, except for number of establishments. Totals may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of 1 January				
			Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	23,379	8,486,199	2,474,152	20,565	5,963,160	28,322
I551	Short term accommodation activities	2,681	218,594	32,149	7,686	178,759	-
I559	Other accommodation	321	1,017	1,017	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	17,409	7,365,261	1,998,689	12,879	5,325,371	28,322
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	394	32,057	287	-	31,770	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	2,574	869,269	442,010	-	427,259	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of 31 December				
		Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	12,755,412	5,080,730	173,618	7,488,895	12,169
I551	Short term accommodation activities	299,123	70,039	13,356	215,728	-
I559	Other accommodation	1,037	1,037	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	11,286,089	4,422,871	158,389	6,692,659	12,169
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	50,173	6,896	1,872	41,405	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	1,118,990	579,888	-	539,103	-

**TABLE 12b Number of Reporting Establishments and Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate as of 31 December for Accommodation and Food Service Activities**  
**Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017**

*(An establishment with equal capital participation rate may be reported several times)*

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate					
			Filipino	American	Australian	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	222	219	-	1	-	1	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	54	52	-	1	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	104	104	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	44	43	-	-	-	1	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Nationality with Highest Capital Participation Rate					
		Japanese	Korean	Malaysian	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Other
		(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>
I551	<b>Short term accommodation activities</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1
I559	Other accommodation	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 13b Number of Reporting Establishments with E-Commerce Transactions for Accommodation and Food Service Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Group: Philippines, 2017

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Number of Establishments without E-commerce Transactions	Number of Establishments with E-Commerce Transactions						
				Total	Total Income	10-19%	20-29%	30-39%	40-49%	50% and over
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>222</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I551	Short term accommodation activities	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I559	Other accommodation	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I561	Restaurants and mobile food service activities	104	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I562	Event catering and other food service activities	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I563	Beverage serving activities	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# Appendices





Appendix 1 – 2017 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry  
Questionnaire (ASPBI Form 7)



Republic of the Philippines  
Philippine Statistics Authority

ASPBI Form 7  
PSA Approval No. PSA-1812-07  
Expires 31 March 2019

**2017 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**

**BUSINESS AND SERVICES**

**January – December 2017**


Dear Sir/Madam:

The Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) is conducting the **2017 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)**. The **2017 ASPBI** will provide key measures on the levels, structure, performance and trends of businesses and industries that will be used for planning and policy formulation by the government and private sectors.

This Office is authorized to collect information from businesses and industries under **Republic Act No. 10625 (RA 10625)**. *Section 27* of the same law obliges the establishments to provide required data. The information collected shall be kept strictly confidential and shall not be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation as provided under *Article 55* of the Implementing Rules and Regulations of RA 10625.

We appreciate your utmost cooperation by accomplishing this questionnaire and providing PSA with a copy of the 2017 Financial Statement of your establishment. You may also accomplish the questionnaire online at PSA website (<https://aspbi.psa.gov.ph>).

Thank you very much.

  
**LISA GRACE S. BERSALES, Ph.D.**

Undersecretary  
National Statistician and Civil Registrar General

For inquiries, contact:

\_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail Address: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ or [esss-rcu@psa.gov.ph](mailto:esss-rcu@psa.gov.ph)

FOR PSA USE ONLY																
FN				QN	QR	QS	ECN									
IND						PROV-MUN				BGY		SZ	LO	EO		

Page 2	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.	2017 ASPBI F7
--------	--	---------------

**GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**

- ⇒ Provide best estimates if exact figures are not available in your records. Indicate N.A. for items not applicable.
- ⇒ Refer to the relevant explanatory notes and definitions provided in specific items when providing responses for each item.
- ⇒ Include only Philippine-based activities, including imports and exports, of this establishment.
- ⇒ Mark (✓) only one box, unless instructed otherwise.

**GENERAL INFORMATION ABOUT THIS ESTABLISHMENT****1. Business and Registered Name in 2017, Business Address, Company Website and Establishment Tax Identification Number (TIN)**

A. Business Name: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Registered Name: \_\_\_\_\_

C. Business Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Do Not Fill (For PSA Use Only)					
PROV		MUN		BGY	

D. Company Website: \_\_\_\_\_

E. Establishment TIN: \_\_\_\_\_

**2. Economic Activity or Business in 2017**

- ⇒ Describe in detail the main and other activities of this establishment.

A. Main Activity *(Refers to the activity that contributes the biggest or major portion of the gross income or revenue of this establishment.)*

DO NOT FILL (For PSA Use Only)					
2009 PSIC					

A.1. Major products/goods produced or sold or type of service rendered  
*Specify:* \_\_\_\_\_

A.2. For establishments engaged in Business Process Management (BPM), please specify the kind of BPM activity: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Secondary/Other Activities *(Refer to activities carried out by this establishment in addition to the main activity and in which the output, like that of the main activity, must be suitable for delivery outside this establishment.)*

DO NOT FILL (For PSA Use Only)					
2009 PSIC					

LN  
NO

01

02

03

04

**3. Year Started Operation**

- ⇒ Indicate the year when this establishment started operation regardless of its location in the Philippines.

--	--	--	--	--

**4. Legal Organization in 2017**

- ⇒ Mark (✓) the box corresponding to the best description of this establishment.

1 ☐ Single Proprietorship5 ☐ Non-stock, Non-profit Corporation2 ☐ Partnership6 ☐ Cooperative3 ☐ Government Corporation7 ☐ Others, **specify:** \_\_\_\_\_4 ☐ Stock Corporation

Continued on Page 3

**GENERAL INFORMATION ABOUT THIS ESTABLISHMENT (cont.)****5. Economic Organization in 2017**

⇒ Mark (✓) the box corresponding to the best description of this establishment.

- 1 ☐ Single Establishment
- 2 ☐ Branch only  
⇒ Provide details of Main Office below
- 3 ☐ Establishment and main office  
(both located in the same address  
and with branches elsewhere)  
⇒ Provide details of branches in Item 21
- 4 ☐ Main Office only  
⇒ Provide details of branches in Item 21
- 5 ☐ Ancillary unit other than Main Office  
⇒ Provide details of Main Office below

**Single Establishment** is an establishment which has neither branch nor main office. It may have ancillary unit/s other than main office, located elsewhere.

**Branch** is an establishment which has a separate main office located elsewhere.

**Main office** is the unit which controls, supervises and directs one or more establishments of an enterprise.

**Ancillary unit** is the unit that operates primarily or exclusively for a related establishment or group of related establishments or its parent establishment and provides services that supports those establishments.

**A. Registered Name of Main Office**

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

DO NOT FILL (For PSA Use Only)

ECN

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**B. Address of Main Office**

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

PROV

MUN

BGY

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**C. Contact Person in Main Office**

- (1) Name \_\_\_\_\_ (4) Fax No. \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) Title/Designation \_\_\_\_\_ (5) E-mail Address \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

**6. Capital Participation as of 31 December 2017**

⇒ Indicate the percent share of the stockholders by nationality.

**Capital participation** refers to the claims of foreign and/or local investors against capital/equity.

- |                     |                   |                                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Filipino _____%   | 5 Chinese _____%  | 9 Malaysian _____%                |
| 2 American _____%   | 6 German _____%   | 10 Singaporean _____%             |
| 3 Australian _____% | 7 Japanese _____% | 11 Taiwanese _____%               |
| 4 British _____%    | 8 Korean _____%   | 12 Others, <b>specify:</b> _____% |

Continued on Page 4

Page 4	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.	2017 ASPBI F7
--------	--	---------------

## EMPLOYMENT

### 7. Employment as of 15 November 2017

**Paid employees** are all full-time and part-time employees working in or for the establishment and receiving regular pay, as well as those working away from this establishment and paid by and under the control of this establishment.

**INCLUDE:**

- ✓ Employees on sick or maternity leave
- ✓ Employees on paid vacation or holiday
- ✓ Employees on strike
- ✓ Directors of corporations working for pay
- ✓ Executives/managers and other officers of the same category
- ✓ Working owners receiving regular pay
- ✓ Apprentices and learners receiving regular pay
- ✓ Persons hired only during peak seasons
- ✓ Any other employee receiving regular pay not reported above

**EXCLUDE:**

- ✗ Directors paid solely for their attendance at meetings of Board of Directors
- ✗ Consultants
- ✗ Workers on indefinite leave
- ✗ Working owners who do not receive regular pay
- ✗ Homeworkers
- ✗ Workers receiving commissions only
- ✗ Other workers not in the payroll of this establishment

**Unpaid workers** are working owners who do not receive regular pay, apprentices and learners without regular pay, and persons working for at least 1/3 of the working time normal to this establishment without regular pay.

**EXCLUDE:** Silent or inactive business partners

Type of Employment	Male (1)	Female (2)	Total (3)	LN NO
a. Paid Employees				01
b. Unpaid Workers				02
c. <b>Total</b> (sum of a and b)				03

## RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (R&D) PERSONNEL

### 8. R&D Personnel as of 15 November 2017

**Research and Development (R&D)** refers to creative work undertaken as a systematic basis in order to increase the stock of knowledge, including knowledge of man, culture and society, and the use of this stock of knowledge to devise new applications.

**R&D personnel** are all persons employed directly on R&D as well as those providing direct services such as R&D managers, administrators and clerical staff. R&D personnel are classified into three categories: researchers, technicians and other personnel involved in R&D.

	Male (1)	Female (2)	Total (3)	LN NO
R&D Personnel				01

## PRODUCTION/CONSTRUCTION WORKERS AND HOURS WORKED

### 9. Number of Production/Construction Workers as of 15 November 2017 (Not Applicable)

### 10. Total Hours Worked by Production/Construction Workers in 2017 (Not Applicable)

2017 ASPBI F7	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.	Page 5
---------------	--	--------

<b>INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOUNT</b>		
<b>11. Income in 2017</b>		
TYPE OF INCOME	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit centavos)	LN NO
a. Income from service rendered (sum of 1 and 2) <b>Specify:</b> _____		01
1. Income from transactions within the country		02
2. Total income from transactions outside the country ⇒ Indicate the <b>top five countries</b> with the highest percentage share of income from transactions outside the country to total		03
a) _____ %		04
b) _____ %		05
c) _____ %		06
d) _____ %		07
e) _____ %		08
<b>Total</b> _____ %		09
b. Real estate sales (Real estate sales for land, residential and non-residential buildings, memorial lots and columbarium vaults.)		10
c. Commissions and fees earned		11
d. Income from renting and leasing services of real estate Properties (For real estate activities)		12
e. Income from non-industrial service done for others (sum of 1 to 6)		13
1. Rent income from land		14
2. Rental income from building, warehouses and other structures		15
3. Rental income from machinery and transport equipment		16
4. Rental income from office equipment		17
5. Other rental income, <b>specify:</b> _____		18
6. Other non-industrial service done for others (sum of a and b) <b>Specify:</b>		19
a) _____		20
b) _____		21
f. Sale of goods (Income from goods sold in similar condition as purchased.)		22
g. Interest income ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Interest on finance leases; earnings on discounted bills; Interest from deposits in banks and other financial institutions; Interest/discounts on loans, deposit, financing, bonds, money market; etc.)		23
h. Dividend income		24
i. Royalty income (Income received for trademarks, copyrights and patents or secrecy.)		25
j. Franchise income (Income received for license to make, distribute or sell a product or service.)		26

Continued on Page 6

Page 6	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.	2017 ASPBI F7
--------	--	---------------

<b>INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOUNT (cont.)</b>		
<b>11. Income in 2017</b>		
TYPE OF INCOME	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit centavos)	LN NO
k. Grants and donations ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Donations from abroad)		27
l. Other income (sum of 1 to 3)		28
1. Foreign exchange gains		29
2. Gain from sale of investment and marketable securities		30
3. Others (sum of a to c) <b>Specify:</b>		31
a) _____		32
b) _____		33
c) _____		34
m. <b>Total Income</b> (sum of a to l)		35
<b>12. Subsidies Received from the Government in 2017</b>		LN NO
<p><b>Subsidies</b> refer to special grants received from the government in the form of financial assistance or tax exemption or tax privilege to aid and develop an industry.</p> <p><b>INCLUDE:</b></p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Price support and price discount</li> <li>✓ Interest rate subsidy</li> <li>✓ Import subsidies</li> <li>✓ Direct subsidies on export</li> <li>✓ Subsidies resulting from multiple exchange rate</li> </ul> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Subsidies to public corporations and quasi-corporations</li> <li>✓ Subsidies on products used domestically</li> <li>✓ Subsidies on payroll or workforce</li> <li>✓ Subsidies to reduce pollution</li> </ul> </div>		01
<b>13. Expense in 2017</b>		
TYPE OF EXPENSE	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit centavos)	LN NO
a. Total Compensation (sum of 1 to 3)		01
1. Gross salaries and wages (Refers to payment in cash or in kind prior to any deductions for employee's contributions to SSS/GSIS, withholding tax, etc.)		02
2. Separation/retirement/terminal pay, gratuities, etc.		03
3. Total employers contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC, etc. ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Employer's contribution paid by this establishment to SSS/GSIS, Employees Compensation Commission (ECC), PhilHealth, PAG-IBIG, etc.)		04
b. Materials and supplies ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Office supplies; wrapping and packing materials; small tools and materials for repairs and maintenance; nondurable tools; working clothes; and other supplies.)		05
c. Real estate sold ( <b>For real estate activities;</b> sum of 1 and 2 less 3)		06
1. Real estate for sale inventories, beginning		07
2. Real estate purchased for sale		08
3. Real estate for sale inventories, ending		09
d. Fuels, lubricants, oils and greases		10

Continued on Page 7

2017 ASPBI F7	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.	Page 7
---------------	--	--------

<b>INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOUNT (cont.)</b>		
<b>13. Expense in 2017</b>		
TYPE OF EXPENSE	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit centavos)	LN NO
e. Electricity		11
f. Water		12
g. Industrial service done by others <i>(sum of 1 and 2)</i>		13
1. Contract and commission work done by others		14
2. Repairs, maintenance and installation		15
h. Non-industrial service done by others <i>(sum of 1 to 9)</i>		16
1. Rent expense for land		17
2. Rental expense for buildings, warehouses and other structures		18
3. Rental expense for machinery and transport equipment		19
4. Rental expense for office equipment		20
5. Other rental expense, <b>specify:</b> _____		21
6. Communication expense		22
7. Insurance expense		23
8. Transport service expense <i>(INCLUDE: Stevedoring, forwarding and freight charges.)</i>		24
9. Other non-industrial service done by others <i>(INCLUDE: Transportation and representation expense; bank charges; professional, business and other service fees; advertising and promotional expense; management fee; janitorial, security and messengerial service fee; etc.)</i>		25
i. Cost of goods sold <i>(sum of 1 and 2 less 3)</i>		26
1. Goods for resale inventories, beginning		27
2. Goods purchased for resale <i>(Acquisition cost of goods purchased for resale without transformation or processing.)</i>		28
3. Goods for resale inventories, ending		29
j. Interest expense <i>(Interest paid for loans obtained from banks and other financial institutions.)</i>		30
k. Taxes on products and other taxes on production <i>(sum of 1 and 2)</i>		31
1. Taxes on products <i>(Taxes paid on products by the producer or by the purchaser of the product. INCLUDE: Import tax, Excise tax, Value added tax, Sales tax, Gross receipts tax, etc.)</i>		32
2. Other taxes on production <i>(Taxes paid by the producer due to production. INCLUDE: Business licenses, Real estate tax, Road tax, Environmental tax, etc. EXCLUDE: Income tax)</i>		33
l. Research and development (R&D) expense, <b>specify:</b> _____ <i>(Amount spent on any systematic, scientific and creative work undertaken to increase the stock of knowledge and the use of this knowledge to create new or improved products, processes, services, and other applications. EXCLUDE: Market research, testing analysis for quality control, minor alterations to existing products, legal and administrative work in connection with patent applications; R&amp;D capitalized.)</i>		34

Continued on Page 8

Page 8	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.	2017 ASPBI F7
--------	--	---------------

<b>INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOUNT (cont.)</b>		
<b>13. Expense in 2017</b>		
TYPE OF EXPENSE	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit centavos)	LN NO
m. Environmental protection expense (Amount spent for the prevention, reduction and elimination of pollution as well as any degradation of the environment such as environmental protection services like wastewater treatment, reforestation, etc.)		35
n. Royalty fee (Expense for trademarks, copyrights, patents or secrecy.)		36
o. Franchise fee (Expense made for license to make, distribute or sell a product or service.)		37
p. Payouts (Amount expended as prize in gambling and betting operations.)		38
q. Amortization		39
r. Depreciation		40
s. Other expense (sum of 1 to 5)		41
1. Foreign exchange losses		42
2. Charitable donations and grants		43
3. Bad and doubtful debts (Report net of bad debts recovered.)		44
4. Loss from sale of investment assets and marketable securities		45
5. Others (sum of a to c) <b>Specify:</b>		46
a) _____		47
b) _____		48
c) _____		49
t. <b>Total Expense</b> (sum of a to s)		50

<b>E-COMMERCE</b>	PERCENT TO TOTAL INCOME	LN NO
<b>14. Sales from E-Commerce Transactions in 2017</b> <i>E-Commerce refers to the selling of products or services over electronic systems such as the Internet Protocol-based networks and other computer networks, Electronic Data Interchange (EDI) network, or other on-line system.</i>  <b>EXCLUDE:</b> Orders received via telephone, facsimile or e-mails	_____ %	01



2017 ASPBI F7	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.	Page 9
---------------	--	--------

## CAPITAL EXPENDITURES AND BOOK VALUE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS, INCLUDING LOSSES AND DAMAGES

### 15. Capital Expenditures, Sale and Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets, Including Losses and Damages in 2017

**Tangible Fixed Assets** refer to physical assets (tangible) acquired and for use of this establishment and expected to have a productive life of more than one year. These include land; buildings, other structures and land improvements; transport equipment; machinery and equipment; sub-soil assets; and other fixed assets.

**INCLUDE:**

- ✓ Tangible fixed assets received from other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment should be valued as though purchased.
- ✓ Delivery charges and installation cost, taxes and other necessary fees (import duties, registration fees, etc.).

**EXCLUDE:**

- \* Financing cost

**Capital expenditures for tangible fixed assets** refer to the full value of fixed assets acquired in 2017 whether or not full payments have been made.

**Sale of tangible fixed assets** refer to the actual amount received/realized (**not** book value) from the sale of fixed assets during the year including the value of fixed assets transferred to other establishments of the same enterprise.

**Losses and damages** refer to the decrease in the book value of tangible fixed assets due to theft, major catastrophe, and other accidental destructions.

**Book value** refers to the initial or acquisition cost of tangible fixed assets less accumulated depreciation charges. Also include in Book Value as of 31 December the capital expenditures for the corresponding tangible fixed assets.

TYPE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS	VALUE IN PESOS <i>(Omit centavos)</i>					LN NO
	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES FOR TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS		SALE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS	LOSSES AND DAMAGES	BOOK VALUE AS OF 31 DECEMBER 2017	
	TOTAL	PERCENT Directly Imported				
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
a. Land						01
b. Buildings, other structures and land improvements <i>(INCLUDE: Leasehold improvement; major repair; renovations and additions.)</i>						02
c. Transport equipment <i>(INCLUDE: Aircrafts; ships/vessels; trains; buses; cars; trucks; and other transport equipment.)</i>						03
d. Machinery and equipment <i>(sum of 1 to 4)</i>						04
1. ICT machinery and equipment <i>(INCLUDE: Computer and peripherals; telecommunications equipment and apparatus.)</i>						05
2. Specialized industrial machineries <i>(INCLUDE: Hospital equipment; aircraft launching gear; aircraft carrier catapults; bookbinding machinery and others.)</i>						06
3. General industrial machinery and equipment <i>(INCLUDE: Air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment; pumps and compressor; power generating equipment; electronic machinery and equipment other than telecommunications.)</i>						07
4. Other machinery and equipment <i>(INCLUDE: Amusement park equipment; professional and scientific and controlling instruments; photographic equipment and optical goods and others.)</i>						08
e. Valuables <i>(INCLUDE: Precious stones and metals; paintings; sculptures; antiques; etc.)</i>						09
f. Other tangible fixed assets <i>(INCLUDE: Furniture and fixtures and other fixed asset not specified above.)</i>						10
g. <b>Total</b> <i>(sum of a to f)</i>						11

Continued on Page 10

Page 10	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.	2017 ASPBI F7
---------	--	---------------

## CAPITAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS BY MODE OF ACQUISITION

### 16. Capital Expenditures for All Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition in 2017

⇒ Report the full value of all tangible fixed assets **acquired in 2017** by mode of acquisition. Total in this item should be equal to the **Total** reported in Item 15 column 1.

**New tangible fixed assets** refer to brand new tangible fixed assets acquired during the year, including directly/newly imported tangible fixed assets. **Directly/newly imported tangible fixed assets** are considered new whether or not they were used before they were imported.

**Major alterations and improvements on tangible fixed assets** are done to increase the performance or capacity of existing tangible fixed assets or to significantly extend their expected service lives.

**Used tangible fixed assets** refer to those that have been previously used within the country.

**Tangible fixed assets produced on own account** refer to the physical assets produced by the establishment for its own use. It should be valued as the cost of all work put in place including overhead cost.

MODE OF ACQUISITION	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit centavos)	LN NO
a. New tangible fixed assets		01
b. Major alteration and improvements on tangible fixed assets		02
c. Land and used tangible fixed assets		03
d. Tangible fixed assets produced on own account		04
e. <b>Total</b> (sum of a to d)		05

## CAPITAL EXPENDITURES AND BOOK VALUE FOR INTANGIBLE ASSETS

### 17. Capital Expenditures and Book Value for Intangible Assets in 2017

⇒ Report the full value of all intangible fixed assets **acquired in 2017** and **book value as of 31 December 2017**.

TYPE OF INTANGIBLE ASSETS	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit centavos)		LN NO
	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (1)	BOOK VALUE AS OF 31 DECEMBER 2017 (2)	
a. Intangible non-produced assets ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Purchased goodwill, patents, trademarks, franchises, licenses, processes, and copyrights, leases and other transferable contract.)			01
b. Computer software and databases ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Computer programs, systems and applications software purchased, computer software developed in-house, computer databases purchased, and computer databases developed in-house.)			02
c. Entertainment, literary and artistic originals ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Original films, sound recordings, manuscripts, tapes, models, etc., on which drama performances, radio and television programming, musical performances, sporting events, literary and artistic output, etc., are recorded.)			03
d. Research and development			04
e. Other intangible assets			05
f. <b>Total</b> (sum of a to e)			06

Continued on Page 11

2017 ASPBI F7	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.	Page 11
---------------	--	---------

<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>VALUE IN PESOS</b> (Omit centavos)	LN NO
<b>18. Total Assets as of 31 December 2017</b> ⇒ Report the total assets of this establishment as of 31 December 2017. <i><b>Total assets</b> are resources including land owned and/or controlled by the establishment as a result of past transactions and events from which future economic benefits are expected to flow to the establishment.</i>		01

<b>CAPACITY UTILIZATION</b>
<b>19. Average Capacity Utilization Rate of this Establishment in 2017 (Not Applicable)</b>

INVENTORIES

20. Inventories in 2017

Inventories refer to stocks of goods owned by or under the control of the establishment as of a fixed date, regardless of where the stocks are located.

Stocks of raw materials, fuels and supplies should be valued at current replacement cost in purchaser prices at the indicated dates. Finished products, work-in-progress and goods for resale should be valued at producer prices.

Replacement cost is the cost of an item in terms of its present price rather than its original price.

TYPE OF INVENTORIES	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit centavos)		
	As of 1 January 2017 (1)	As of 31 December 2017 (2)	LN NO
a. Materials and supplies			01
b. Fuels, lubricants, oils and greases			02
c. Goods for resale			03
d. Real estate for sale			04
e. Others, specify: _____			05
f. Total (sum of a to e)			06

21. Branches, Divisions, Plants Owned or Controlled (for Main Office)

⇒ List name, address, main economic activity, total employment as of 15 November 2017 and year started operation of branches, divisions, plants, or other establishments that this establishment owns or controls.

NAME OF BRANCH/DIVISION/ PLANT		ADDRESS	MAIN ECONOMIC ACTIVITY	TOTAL EMPLOY- MENT as of 15 November 2017	YEAR STARTED OPERA- TION	Do Not Fill (For PSA Use Only) PROV/MUN/BGY ECN									
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)									
1															
2															
3															

⇒ Please use additional sheets, if necessary.

Continued on Page 12

Page 12	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.	2017 ASPBI F7
---------	--	---------------

**22. Remarks****23. Certification**

I hereby certify that this report for the period \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ has been completed as accurately as the records of this establishment allow with the best estimates in some instances.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Title/Designation \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**24. Contact Person**

Person to be contacted for queries regarding this form:

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Title/Designation \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Fax. No. \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail Address \_\_\_\_\_

**THANK YOU FOR ACCOMPLISHING THIS FORM!**

**25. Processing Information: Do Not Fill (For PSA Use Only)**

Activity	Name	Signature	Number of Items with Errors	Date
<b>Field Office:</b>				
Distributed by				/ /
Collected by				/ /
Field Edited by				/ /
Manually Processed by				/ /
Machine Processed by				/ /
<b>Central Office:</b>				
Validated by				/ /
				/ /

### 2017 ASPBI Sampling Rate by Section, Industry Sub-Class by Employment Stratum

Section Industry-Sub Class	Sampling Rate by Employment Stratum				
	1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 & OVER
<b>A - Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</b>	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>B - Mining and Quarrying</b>	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
<b>C - Manufacturing</b>					
C19200 - Manufacture of refined petroleum products	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C19900 - Manufacture of other fuel products	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C23940 - Manufacture of cement	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26110 - Manufacture of electronic valves and tubes	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26120 - Manufacture of semi-conductor devices and other electronic components	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26200 - Manufacture of computers and peripheral equipment and accessories	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26300 - Manufacture of communication equipment	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26400 - Manufacture of consumer electronics	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26800 - Manufacture of magnetic and optical media	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other Industry	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>D - Electricity, Gas, Steam, and Air Conditioning Supply</b>	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
<b>E - Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities</b>	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>F - Construction</b>	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>G - Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</b>					
G46510 - Wholesale of computers, computer peripheral equipment and software	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46521 - Wholesale of electronic valves and tubes	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46522 - Wholesale of semi-conductor devices	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46523 - Wholesale of micro-chips and integrated circuits	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46524 - Wholesale of printed circuits	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46526 - Wholesale of telephone and communications equipment including parts and accessories	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46527 - Wholesale of blank audio and video tapes and diskettes, magnetic and optical disks (cds, dvds)	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other Industry	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>H - Transport and Storage</b>	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>I - Accommodation and Food Service Activities</b>	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>J - Information and Communication</b>	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
<b>K - Financial and Insurance Activities</b>					
K64200 - Activities of holding companies	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other Industry	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%

Continued

**2017 ASPBI Sampling Rate by Section, Industry Sub-Class by Employment Stratum**

Section Industry-Sub Class	Sampling Rate by Employment Stratum				
	1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 & OVER
<b>L - Real Estate Activities</b>	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>M - Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities</b>	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>N - Administrative and Support Service Activities</b>					
N78103 - On-line employment placement agencies	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82211 - Customer relationship management activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82212 - Sales and marketing (including telemarketing) activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82219 - Other call centers activities (voice), n.e.c.	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82221 - Finance and accounting activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82222 - Human resources and training activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82223 - Administrative support activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82224 - Document processes activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82225 - Payroll maintenance and other transaction processing activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82226 - Medical transcription activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82227 - Legal services activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82228 - Supply chain management activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82229 - Other back office operations activities, n.e.c.	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82291 - Engineering outsourcing activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82292 - Product development activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82293 - Publishing outsourcing activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82294 - Research and analysis activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82295 - Intellectual property research and documentation activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82296 - Security outsourcing activities	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
N82299 - Other non-voice related activities, n.e.c.	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other Industry	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>P - Education</b>	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>Q - Human Health and Social Work Activities</b>	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>R - Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation</b>	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
<b>S - Other Service Activities</b>					
S95110 - Repair of computers and peripheral equipment	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
S95120 - Repair of communications equipment	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
S95210 - Repair of consumer electronics	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other Industry	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%



For Inquiries:

## **PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY**

PSA CVEA Building, East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines 1101

Tel. No. +63(2) 84626600 loc. 834/839 • Telefax No. +63(2) 84626600 loc. 833

E-mail address: [info@psa.gov.ph](mailto:info@psa.gov.ph) • [kmcd.staff@psa.gov.ph](mailto:kmcd.staff@psa.gov.ph)



Visit us at  
[www.psa.gov.ph](http://www.psa.gov.ph)



Like us on Facebook  
[/PhilippineStatisticsAuthority](https://www.facebook.com/PhilippineStatisticsAuthority)



Like us on Twitter  
[@PSAgovph](https://twitter.com/PSAgovph)